Family Record

HUSBAND (name in full) Thomas Payne

Born ~1907 Place (town, county, state or country) NC (1850 Carroll Co. VA) Husband's Occupation FARMER

Married 21 Jan 1823 Place Surry Co. NC Husband's (maiden) Mother's (name) Rachel Williams

Died ~ 10 May 1861 Place Carroll Co. VA Cause of death Killed

Husband's Father Richard Payne Sr

Husband's other wives (if any)

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

WIFE (maiden name in full) SARAH LYONS (1850 CARROLL CO VA Census by Aldermen: 11 children)

Born Place (town, county, state or country)

Died 1849 Place Carroll Co VA Cause of death

Buried Place

Wife's Father Wife's (maiden) Mother's name

Wife's other husbands (if any) —

Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DAT Place of death (not
F 1	Jane Payne	28 Apr 1848			VA	John H Snow	Surry Co
F 2	Mary (Conck) Payne	C 1853	Whitakers B 15 Aug 1854 on Va. State		NC	Mr Dixon Sweatt in their old age.	24 July 19
M 3	William Jacob Payne	C 1855				Elizabeth Sweatt	
F 4	Drucilla Payne	C 1857				Alford Drewry Hawks	
F 5	Eliza Payne	C 1859	She age 18 He 22			24 May 1877 John D Right - Wright	
F 6	Lou Payne	C 1864				Martha Matilda Jones	
M 7	Hosea? Payne	C 1863				Martha Matilda Payne 10 day, march 1898	
M 8	Columbus Payne	C 1869					
F 9	Martha E. Payne	C 1871	Martha Elizabeth Payne				
10						2 March 1893 AGE 22 yo Wm Wolly Johnson	West Va

BC Jan 1968 Surry Co Va

1 Levi Junior B 1823 D 17 May 1865 age 42 yr Parents Levi & Martha G. Fa
Core Co Va. Death Record Book 1866 - 1896

Family Information Swap

By HESTER JACKSON
P.O. Box 707
Dobson, N.C. 27017
(910) 386-8766

Dear Mrs. Jackson:

I enjoy your Family Information Swap in Simple Pleasures very much. I have both volumes of Surry County Heritage and am having fun tracing my family. I have run into a wall concerning America Davis. I think her father was Pleasant (Plez) Davis. She was married to my great-grandfather James Mallory Snow. I would appreciate any information on who her parents were. James and America and six children that I know of. They are Will, John, Conse (he never married and taught school at White Dirt School for a time), Immanual Lynwood (who married Lydia "Mollie" Smith and was my grandfather), Almeda and Mary Bet (who never married). I would like information on Will and John, also.

Thank you so much,
Caroleen L. Ledford
1907 Eckard Avenue
Newton, N.C. 28658

Response:

It is good to hear from you. We have some of the answers you are seeking. According to the U.S. Federal Census of 1850 for Surry County, N.C. America Davis is the daughter of Jessee Davis who in 1850 was 41 years old. His wife, Mary, is 32, America is 6, William 4, Martha 3, Pleasant 3 months. Living with them is Abigail Davis, age 83, who was born in New York. She was probably Jessee's mother. The 1860 census shows: Jessee 50, Mary 41, America 16, William 14, Pleasant 10, Mary 8, Sarah 5, Jessee 3, and Martin 1 month. Jessee and Mary are still listed in 1870. He is 60, she is 51. They are apparently dead by 1880. Some of the children are living together. So America Davis' brothers and sisters are William, John, Pleasant, Mary, Sarah, Jessee Jr., and Martin.

Jessee Sr., father of America, is listed in Surry County marriage records when he married Elizabeth Jackson 12 July 1832. She must have died, for his wife is Mary in 1850, 1860, and 1870 census records. We have not found Mary's maiden name. There is no marriage record in Surry County. If we find anything on Will or John we will let you know.

****

Mrs. Jackson:

I have been reading your Family Information Swap section in the Simple Pleasures. I enjoy it very much and there is a lot of helpful information in each issue. I started doing research on my family in the early 80s, and this led to doing research on all four of my grandparents and all four of my wife's grandparents. I am going to give you some information you can pass on to your readers if you like. I have made a family book on the eight family names listed below. All these families have connections in Patrick County, Va., Rockingham County, Stokes County and Surry County, N.C. I have a copy of each in the following public libraries: Stuart, Va., Danbury, King, Pilot Mountain and Surry Community College in

[illegible]is line of Martins I have [illegible]ard Martin (1758-[illegible] Revolutionary War and settled in Rockingham County in 1782.

HILL: This line of Hills I have back to Matthew Hill born (1737) in Virginia and fought in the Revolutionary War and settled in Stokes County in 1788.

ADAMS: This line of Adams I have back to John Adams of Stafford County, Va., and next to one of his sons, John, born 1755 in Halifax County, Va.

GORDON: This line of Gordons I have back to Thomas Gordon (1740-1803) who came to America with his mother when he was 5 years old.

SHEPPARD: This line of Sheppards I have back to James Sheppard (1793) originally from Brunswick County, Va., and moved to Patrick County in the 1840s.

BOAZ: This line of Boaz I have back to Thomas Boaz born in Scotland on September 27, 1721. Hemarried Agnes ? in 1742 in Ulster, Ireland.

COOK & SHAW: This line of Cooks I have back to John, his son James Cook Sr. (1759-1829) married Elizabeth ? This line of Shaws I have back to Mahala Shaw born around 1800, husband unknown. Listed in 1850 census in Stokes County as being 50 years old.

Larry Mondell Martin
Rt.1, Box 168
Pinnacle, N.C. 27043
(910) 351-2919

Response:

You have included many of the early names in that section of Stokes and Surry counties. This is valuable information that we are happy to pass on. Thank you.

****

Dear Hester:

I've enjoyed reading your Family Information Swap column, but I've hesitated asking you for help in my research because I have so little to work with. I know Surry County has been home to many Norman families, and I'm hoping to connect with one of them.

Our ancestor is Alfred Norman. We are able to pick up his trail after he had moved to Tennessee about 1830, probably with his family. We believe their first home was in Haywood County, TN, and then they moved to Morgan County, TN. By 1840 Alfred was married to Elizabeth and they had two young sons, Gideon (b. 1836) and Thomas (b. 1837).

The 1850 Tennessee census indicates that the family was still in Morgan County:

Alfred Norman, 33, born NC; Elizabeth, 31, born VA; Gideon, 14, Thomas, 13, John Henry, 11, James (our ancestor), 8, Permelia, 6, Caroline, 3, Lucy, 1, (all born in Tennessee), Matilda Snow, 5, a member of the household.

In Surry County, Normans and Snows intermarried frequently. Matilda could be Alfred's niece. In 1860 the family was listed in Cumberland County, TN. By 1870 Alfred was dead and Elizabeth was living with daughter, Permelia Matthws, who had two young sons, Oliver S. and John H.

I hope that one of your readers will recognize one of these names and establish a link between my Norman family and a Norman family in Surry County before 1830. I realize that this is a long shot, but I have faith in our family researchers.

Sincerely,
Gladys Norman
2256 St. Margaret's Ct.
Livermore, Calif. 94550

Response:

We are glad that you like "Family Information Swap." Alfred Norman was born about 1817 so he should appear as a 3-year-old male in the 1820 census. The 1820 census names only heads of households and a range of age for male and female children. Heads of households who had a 3-year-old male in 1820 were Matthew Norman, Nathaniel Norman, Isaac Norman, and three different William Normans. The 1850 Surry County census lists an Alfred Norman, age 3, the son of Alvin and Mary Norman. We hope that someone can get you a connection.

****

Dear Mrs. Jackson:

I received a copy of your column andI wish to say "thanks" as I have been anxiously waiting for a response. Pleas let me know if you receive any. Since I submitted my letter to you, I have moved and wanted to pass along to you my new address and phone number.

My letter, as you may remember, was asking for help in tracing the

See FAMILY, page 15

Reunions & Genealogical Matters

Reunions

The **Mayes Reunion** will be held June 29 at Ladonia Baptist Church Fellowship Hall in Lowgap. Family and friends should bring a picnic lunch and memories to share. 1 p.m.

The **Goins Reunion** will be held July 6 at Flat Top Baptist Church near Dobson at 1 p.m. All friends and relatives are urged to attend and bring food to share.

Family and friends of **J.C. and Eliza Sechrist Coe** will gather at Flat Rock Ruritan Building on Linville Road Saturday, July 12 at 1 p.m. Bring food to share.

The sixth annual **Smith Reunion** will be held Sunday, Aug. 3, at the Carroll County Recreation Park off U.S. 58 east of Hillsville, Va., for the descendants of Lewis and Sarah Holderfield Smith. Their 12 children, in order of age, were Freeman J., Jane, William R., Walter Joseph, Sally Smith Monday, Lewis, Thomas, James Dudley, Madison, Cox Edward, John, and Fanny Smith Holderfield. All descendants and friends are invited to attend and bring a covered dish. For more information contact Mary Jane Thompson Vass at (540) 728-5926 or Alma Cothren Guynn, (910) 789-5778.

The sixth annual **Immanuel L. and Mary Lydia Smith Snow** Reunion will be held Aug. 18 in the Shriner Club Building in Mount Airy beginning at 12 noon. Hamburgers, hotdogs, and all the fixings, plates, cups, forks, napkins, etc., will be provided. Please bring your favorite covered dish, with recipe to add to a family cookbook, drinks, chips, dips, desserts, etc. Also those who wish may bring itesm to donate for door prizes. For more information call Roy or Loretta Smit at (910) 786-8629 or Caroleen Ledford at (704) 465-1635.

The **Sam Bryant and Nancy Hanks Bryant Family** Reunion will be held Sunday, Sept. 7 at Oak Grove Baptist Church, just off Highway 89. Please bring a picnic lunch and old photos, records, genealogy, etc. The reunion will begin after church services at about 1 p.m. For more information contact (910) 786-6628.

The **James Smith and Carrie Spivey Smith Family Reunion** will be held Sunday, Oct. 5 at Oal Grove Baptist Church, just off Highway 89. Family and friends are urged to bring a picnic lunch and any old photos or other family memorabilia. The reunion will begin after church services at about 1 p.m. For more information

Meetings

The **Surry County Genealogical Association** meets the second Monday night of each month at Surry Community College in Dobson. Meetings begin at 7 p.m. in the Administration Building in the Teaching Auditorium. Visitors are welcome. Memberships are $15 annually. Quarterly journals and monthly newsletters are mailed to all members. For more information write the association at P.O. Box 997, Dobson, NC 27017.

The **Carroll County Genealogy Club** meets the third Wednesday of each month at the Dr. Porter Building in Hillsville, Va. The club invites anyone interested in family research and genealogy to come and visit and help others research their lines. Membership is $12 annually. A quarterly newsletter includes queries. Call (540) 728-3891 or (540) 728-5397 for more information.

Publications

The **Heritage of Surry County -- Volumes I and II** are available from the Surry County Genealogical Association. These books contain over 700 family histories as well as county history. Purchase locally at the Mount Airy Public Library, the Mount Airy Chamber of Commerce, or the Register of Deeds Office at the Surry County Courthouse.

The Carroll County Genealogy Club has begun work on **Vol. II of Carroll County Heritage.** For more information contact the Genealogy Club at P.O. Box 395, Hillsville, Va. 24343, or at (540) 728-3891 or (540) 728-5397.

Productions

The Carroll County Historical Society has available a 2-hour documentary video on the **Courthouse Tragedy of March 14, 1912.** The video includes information about Carroll County and visists to places related to the tragedy. The major portion of the video is the programof the 85th Anniversary Memorial Service in which musicians, speakers, and descendants of the principals participated. Visits to the grave sites of several of the principals conclude the video. It may be purchased at the museum on Main Street in Hillsville, Va., during regular hours, Tuesday through Saturday. Mail orders are taken for $19.95 plus $3.25 postage at Courthouse Video, c/o Historical Society, P.O. Box 937, Hillsville, Va. 24343.

0. PAYNE, EDMOND
BORN 17 DEC 1783 HENRY COUNTY VA 1850 CCCENSUS
DIED 10 MAY 1876 "17 DEC 1876" CARROLL CO VA
S/O DAVID & MARY "POLLY" "MOLLY" (????) PAYNE
1ST MARRIED MARRIED RACHEL WILLIAMS BORN CA 1787 NC
RACHEL WILLIAMS DIED BEFORE DEC 1848 CARROLL CO VA

* A. PAYNE, MARTIN SEE PY00000A *

* B. PAYNE, THOMAS SEE PY00000B *

C. PAYNE, MARY "POLLY"
BORN 8 APR 1811 GRAYSON COUNTY VA
DIED 11 JUN 1890 SURRY CO NC
MARRIED 1 JAN 1833 SURRY CO NC
SHADRICK (SHADRACK) STEWART BORN CA 1808
SON OF JOSEPH & MARGARET (DEAN) STEWART
CA. STEWART, ALEXANDER B. 28 JAN 1838 D. 1 JUN 1917 CSA
MARRIED HARRIET V CSA BURIED STEWART CEMETERY PAGE 640

* D. PAYNE, BARNETT SEE PY00000D * P

* E. PAYNE, JACKSON SEE PY00000E *

* F. PAYNE, STEPHEN SEE PY00000F *

G. PAYNE, NANCY GRAYSON COUNTY VA
BORN CIRCA 1821 GRAYSON COUNTY VA
DIED EARLY CHILDHOOD

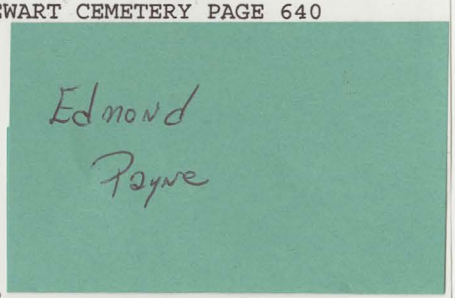
EDMOND PAYNE SECOND MARRIED 12 DEC 1848
ELIZABETH JAYNE SNOW BORN 1829 AGES 21 & 67

H. PAYNE, EDMOND JR BORN 1851
MARRIED 18 MAY 1870 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARGARET WARD
HA. PAYNE, LOU E BORN 23 OCT 1873 GRAYSON COUNTY VA
MARRIED 3 JAN 1890 THOMAS D GOLDING
S/O WILLIAM AND SENA (JOHNSON) GOLDING

* I. PAYNE, AMERICA V SEE PY00000I *

J. PAYNE, ALEXANDER
BORN 9 MAY 1858 CARROLL COUNTY VA
MARRIED 6 APR 1881 SURRY COUNTY NC
L CATHERINE WARD BORN CIRCA 1860
D/O SHUBLE C & MARTITIA "MARTISCHA" (LAMB) WARD
JA. PAYNE, CHARLES R BORN 6 APR 1884 DIED 15 AUG 1885

K. PAYNE, WILLIAM A
BORN 9 SEP 1866 CARROLL COUNTY VA
MARRIED 31 AUG 1885 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARY GOLDING D/O WILLIAM AND SENA (JOHNSON) GOLDING



A. PAYNE, MARTIN
BORN 22 AUG 1804 VA DIED OCT 1 1893
MARRIED ANN HOLDER BORN 1801 DIED 1890
D/O DAVIS & LYDIA (NORMAN) HOLDER

AA. PAYNE, HANNAH ANN BORN 1825 DIED 1860
MARRIED 19 AUG 1858 SURRY COUNTY NC
RICHARD SNOW

AAA. SNOW, STEPHEN BORN 1846
MARRIED 2 FEB 1873
EMALINE LAND

AAB. SNOW, BARTLET BORN 1848
MARRIED 7 JAN 1868 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARY WOOD

AB. PAYNE, JEREMIAH J BORN 1829
MARRIED 2 DEC 1850 SURRY COUNTY NC
ELIZABETH A HOOD

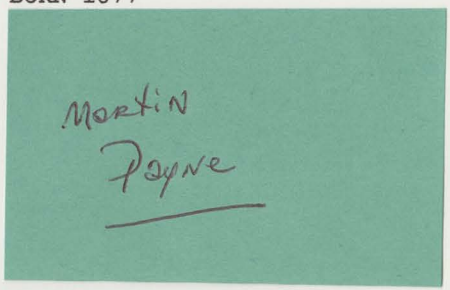
ABA. PAYNE, MICKY BORN 1852

ABB. PAYNE, MARTHA BORN 1854

ABC. PAYNE, WILLIAM BORN 1858
MARRIED 5 JULY 1897 L B GALYEAN BORN 1877

ABD. PAYNE, LIDDY BORN 1862

ABE. PAYNE, MARTIN BORN 1863



AC. PAYNE, LYDIA
BORN 1832
MARRIED 1 OCT 1854 SURRY COUNTY NC
ELIAS LOW

ACA. LOW JOHN W BORN 1862

* AD. PAYNE SARAH BORN 1834
SEE PY000AD *

* AE. PAYNE, HENRY Y BORN 1835 SURRY COUNTY NC
SEE PY0000AE *

* AF. PAYNE, BARNET BORN 29 JUNE 1839 SURRY COUNTY NC
SEE PY0000AF *

AG. PAYNE, JOHN BORN 1843
DIED SEPT 1861 NEVER MARRIED

AD. PAYNE, SARAH
BORN 1834
MARRIED 10 AUG 1848 SURRRY CO NC
DALTON HAWKS S/O WILLIAM & ELIZABETH HAWKS

ADA. HAWKS, AMANDA
BORN 1849 SURRY COUNTY NC
ADB. HAWKS, ANNE
BORN 1852 SURRY COUNTY NC
ADC. HAWKS WINFIELD
BORN 1854 SURRY COUNTY NC
ADD. HAWKS, SARAH
BORN 1859 SURRY COUNTY NC
ADE. HAWKS, LUCINDA
BORN 1862 SURRY COUNTY NC
ADF. HAWKS, MARGARET E
BORN 1864 SURRY COUNTY NC

ADG. HAWKS, JOHN D
BORN MAR 1866 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 19 FEB 1888 SINA WOOD BORN 1870
ADGA. HAWKS, SALLY A BORN 1892 MARRIED 20 MAR 1910 VA
DENNY McMILLIAN BORN 1890
ADGB. HAWKS, LOUISE J BORN APR 1896
ADGC. HAWKS, PEARLEY E BORN 1897 NC
ADGD. HAWKS, ORVIL L BORN MAY 1898 NC
ADGE. HAWKS, EDWARD B BORN 1899
MARRIED MAUD BORN 1899
ADGEA. HAWKS, SWANSON BORN 1916
ADGEB. HAWKS, JOHN BORN 1918
ADGF. HAWKS, JOHN D BORN 1900
ADGG. HAWKS, HARVEY BORN 1905
ADGH. HAWKS, GABEL BORN 1907
ADGI. HAWKS, BLANCHE BORN 1907

ADH. HAWKS, JOSEPH C
BORN APR 1873 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 30 JAN 1895 MARY M AMBURN
D/O JOHN SAMUEL * JULIA FANNIE (JARRELL) AMBURN

ADHA. HAWKS, BERTHA BORN JUN 1897
ADHB. HAWKS, JAMES BORN MAY 1900

ADI. HAWKS, WILLIAM H
BORN JUL 1875
MARRIED 1897 MARY E BORN MAY 1872

ADIA. HAWKS, FREDRICK BORN 1902
ADIB. HAWKS, FRANK BORN 1903
ADIC. HAWKS, FRIEL BORN 1906
ADID. HAWKS, GIRD "GERTINE" BORN 1909
ADIE. HAWKS, WILLIAM J

AD. PAYNE, SARAH
BORN 1834
MARRIED 10 AUG 1848 SURRRY CO NC
DALTON HAWKS S/O WILLIAM & ELIZABETH HAWKS

ADA. HAWKS, AMANDA
BORN 1849 SURRY COUNTY NC
ADB. HAWKS, ANNE
BORN 1852 SURRY COUNTY NC
ADC. HAWKS WINFIELD
BORN 1854 SURRY COUNTY NC
ADD. HAWKS, SARAH
BORN 1859 SURRY COUNTY NC
ADE. HAWKS, LUCINDA
BORN 1862 SURRY COUNTY NC
ADF. HAWKS, MARGARET E
BORN 1864 SURRY COUNTY NC

ADG. HAWKS, JOHN D
BORN MAR 1866 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 19 FEB 1888 SINA WOOD BORN 1870
ADGA. HAWKS, SALLY A BORN 1892 MARRIED 20 MAR 1910 VA
DENNY McMILLIAN BORN 1890
ADGB. HAWKS, LOUISE J BORN APR 1896
ADGC. HAWKS, PEARLEY E BORN 1897 NC
ADGD. HAWKS, ORVIL L BORN MAY 1898 NC
ADGE. HAWKS, EDWARD B BORN 1899
MARRIED MAUD BORN 1899
ADGEA. HAWKS, SWANSON BORN 1916
ADGEB. HAWKS, JOHN BORN 1918
ADGF. HAWKS, JOHN D BORN 1900
ADGG. HAWKS, HARVEY BORN 1905
ADGH. HAWKS, GABEL BORN 1907
ADGI. HAWKS, BLANCHE BORN 1907

ADH. HAWKS, JOSEPH C
BORN APR 1873 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 30 JAN 1895 MARY M AMBURN
D/O JOHN SAMUEL * JULIA FANNIE (JARRELL) AMBURN

ADHA. HAWKS, BERTHA BORN JUN 1897
ADHB. HAWKS, JAMES BORN MAY 1900

ADI. HAWKS, WILLIAM H
BORN JUL 1875
MARRIED 1897 MARY E BORN MAY 1872

ADIA. HAWKS, FREDRICK BORN 1902
ADIB. HAWKS, FRANK BORN 1903
ADIC. HAWKS, FRIEL BORN 1906
ADID. HAWKS, GIRD "GERTINE" BORN 1909
ADIE. HAWKS, WILLIAM J

AE. PAYNE, HENRY Y
BORN 1835 SURRY COUNTY
MARRIED 3 FEB 1858
1ST MARRIED JANE CAVE
BORN 1834 DIED 1866

AEA. PAYNE, MARTIN STEVEN
BORN 1 DEC 1858 SURRY COUNTY NC
DIED 21 NOV 1918 JOHNSON COUNTY ILLINOIS
MARRIED MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON

AEB. PAYNE, MARY J
BORN 20 FEB 1863

AEC. PAYNE, SARAH
BORN 1866

2ND MARRIAGE HENRY Y PAYNE MARRIED
27 FEB 1867 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARY A BURRIS

AED. PAYNE, PHEBE
BORN 1868

AEE. PAYNE, MARTHA
BORN 1970

AEF. PAYNE, GEORGE, WILLIAM
BORN 31 MAR 1872 SURRY COUNTY NC
DIED 5 JUN 1926 BLYTHEVILLE ARKANKAS
MARRIED LULA NORMAN

AF. PAYNE, BARNET BORN 29 JUN 1839 SURRY COUNTY NC
DIED 21 NOV 1904 SURRY COUNTY NC
1ST MARRIED 19 MAY 1857 SURRY COUNTY NC
SARAH CAVE BORN 26 AUG 1838 DIED 14 JUN 1910

AFA. PAYNE, DARCUS ELIZABETH BORN 11 JUL 1858
MARRIED 28 DEC 1882 SURRY COUNTY NC
COLUMBUS THOMPSON RIGGAN

AFB. PAYNE, ANNIE A BORN 9 JUN 1860
MARRIED F B NICHOLS
BORN 27 APR 1863 DIED 25 NOV 1923

AFBA. NICHOLS, DORIS ISABEL
BORN 2 JUNE 1886 DIED 13 NOV 1890 SURRY COUNTY NC

AFBB. NICHOLS, FOYSTER VANLEY
BORN 18 OCT 1892 DIED 13 NOV 1912 SURRY COUNTY NC

AFBC. NICHOLS, MAGGIE LEENE
BORN 21 DEC 1894 DIED 21 DEC 1894 SURRY COUNTY NC

AFBD. NICHOLS, HENRY GRADY
BORN 1 JAN 1895 DIED 27 JULY 1895 SURRY COUNTY NC

AFC. PAYNE, AMANDA
BORN 10 DEC 1864 SURRY COUNTY NC
DIED 17 MAY 1904 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 11 MAY 1890 TO HAWKINS F FREEMAN

AFD. PAYNE, GRANT GENERAL BORN 1868 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 8 FEB 1894 MELVINA WATTS SURRY CO NC

AFE. PAYNE, (JOHN W) BORN 1869 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 18 MAY 1893 EMMA C EMMERSON

* AFF. PAYNE, (JOHN MARTIN) BORN 5 MAR 1871
SEE PY000AFF *

AFG. PAYNE, ALGIERS R BORN 1874 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 19 JAN 1893 LYDIA H JARVIS BORN 11 MAY 1870

AFH. PAYNE, ALEXANDER H BORN 1876 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 29 NOV 1896 SURRY COUNTY NC
LETHA E MITCHELL BORN 1875
DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM & FRANKIE MITCHELL

AFI. PAYNE, SARAH F BORN 1878
MARRIED WILLIAM H MITCHELL SURRY COUNTY NC

AFJ. PAYNE MARY A BORN 1878 DIED 1960 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED W TOM HALL

AFF. PAYNE, JOHN MARTIN
BORN 5 MAR 1871 SURRY COUNTY NC
DIED 14 OCT 1927 SURRY COUNTY NC
1ST MARRIED 16 JAN 1893 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARTHA MITCHELL BORN 29 APR 1873 DIED 27 FEB 1908
AFFA. PAYNE, SARAH B 22 DEC 1893 DIED 21 FEB 1894
AFFB. PAYNE, VIOLA BORN 26 JAN 1895 DIED 30 JUK 1979
MARRIED EARLY J JOHNSON
AFFC. PAYNE, LEODIA MARRIED BENNIE MARCH
AFFD. PAYNE, BEA GOLBAL BORN 14 OCT 1900 DIED 1 JUL 1946
AFFE. PAYNE, WILLIAM MANLEY BORN 11 MAR 1904 DIED 4 OCT 1948
MARRIED JURNICE WOOD
AFFF. PAYNE, MINNIE MARRIED ARTHUR THORE
AFFG. PAYNE, JOHN MARTIN JR (BUCK) BORN 1906 DIED 1962
MARRIED EDNA L FREEMAN
AFFH. PAYNE, INFANT
AFFI. PAYNE VERLIE HAWKINS

JOHN MARTIN PAYNE 2ND MARRIED 8 AUG 1911
LOUISA CALLAHAN BORN 1 JUN 1888 DIED 17 FEB 1969

AFFJ. PAYNE, BETTY JANE BORN 1912 DIED MAY 1961
MARRIED OSCAR GEORGE BORN 16 FEB 1902 DIED 6 DEC 1975
AAFJA. GEORGE, A SON
AFFJB. GEORGE, CLIFFORD BARNEY BORN 10 FEB 1950

* AFFK. PAYNE, ADDIE FRANCES BORN 13 NOV 1914 DIED 15 MAR 1977
SEE PY00AFFK *

* AFFL. PAYNE, ROBERT CARLEY BORN 25 APR 1915 DIED 1 JUL 1976
SEE PY00AFFL *

* AFFM. PAYNE, MILLYE MAE BORN 20 APR 1917
SEE PY00AFFM *

* AFFN. PAYNE, WOODROW WILSON BORN 29 JUNE 1918 DIED 15 AUG 1976
SEE PYOOAFFN *

AFFO. PAYNE, JAMES GARLAND BORN 29 FEB 1920 DIED 13 JUN 1972
MARRIED NETTIE BRANCH

* AFFP. PAYNE, ANNIE ODELLE BORN 20 OCT 1921
SEE PY00AFFP *

* AFFQ. PAYNE, ALEXANDER MORRISON B 22 NOV 1922 D 3 JUNE 1994
SEE PYOOAFFQ *

AFFR. PAYNE, CHARLES ELMER BORN 16 SEPT 1925 DIED 11 JULY 1959
MARRIED 4 APR 1947 JESSE DAVIS

* AFFS. PAYNE, KENNETH RAY BORN 11 AUG 1926 DIED 1 FEB 1989
SEE PY00AFFS *

AFFK. PAYNE, ADDIE FRANCES
BORN 13 NOV 1914
DIED 15 MAR 1977
MARRIED 25 JUNE 1938
PORTER FREEMAN

AFFKA. FREEMAN, FAYE VIRGINIA
BORN 25 DEC 1941

1ST MARRIED DENNIS BRAGG
2ND MARRIED HARRY SWEET

AFFKAA. SWEET, JAMES
BORN

AFFKAB. SWEET, KAREN

AFFKB. FREEMAN, ANNIE SUE
BORN 14 MAY 1950

MARRIED DONALD CUMMINGS

AFFKBA. CUMMINGS, KENNETH
BORN

AFFKBB. CUMMINGS, DANA
BORN

AFFL. PAYNE, ROBERT CARLEY
BORN 25 APR 1915 SURRY COUNTY NC
DIED 1 JULY 1976 YADKIN COUNTY NC

1ST MARRIED 5 DEC 1934 SURRY COUNTY NC
JULIE ANN MONEY
BORN 18 SEPT 1916
DIED 3 JUNE 1944

AFFLA. PAYNE, DEWAYNE LEROY
BORN 3 SEPT 1935

AFFLB. PAYNE, COLUMBUS MARTIN
BORN 13 OCT 1937

AFFLC. PAYNE, JAMES COY
BORN 29 DEC 1939

AFFLD. PAYNE, ROBERT FRANKLIN
BORN 21 MAR 1942

2ND MARRIED LILLIE MAE BRANCH

AFFLE. PAYNE, JERRY MORRIS
BORN 19 JUNE 1946

AFFLF. PAYNE, DONNA MAE
BORN 30 MAY 1950

AFFLG. PAYNE, LINDA KAY
BORN 16 SEP 1955

AFFLH. PAYNE, CARLIE LEE
BORN 3 SEPT 1959

AFFLI. PAYNE, CHARLES WILSON
BORN 3 JUNE 1961

AFFLJ. PAYNE, SARAH LOUISE
BORN 20 AUG 1964

AFFM. PAYNE, MILLYE MAE
BORN 20 APR 1917 SURRY COUNTY NC

MARRIED 14 APR 1937 CARROLL COUNTY VA
JOHN HARVEY MONEY
BORN 14 JULY 1918

AFFMA. MONEY, VERA MAE
BORN 2 MAY 1938 SURRY COUNTY NC

MARRIED 30 APR 1962 SURRY COUNTY NC
ROSA LEON TYSOR

AFFMB. MONEY, BETTY LOU
BORN 14 OCT 1941 SURRY COUNTY NC

MARRIED 6 APR 1957 WILKES COUNTY NC
CHARLES EUGENE WILMOTH

AFFMC. MONEY, JAMES WOODROW
BORN 16 MAR 1943

1ST MARRIED 19 MAY 1973 MARLO HEIGHTS MARYLAND
NANCY SPEIDEN
2ND MARRIED BEVERLY GLENN BRICKLEY

AFFMD. MONEY, DEBORAH CHERYL
BORN 4 SEPT 1952 SURRY COUNTY NC

MARRIED 28 MAY 1977 SURRY COUNTY NC
DOUGLAS RICHARDSON

AFFN. PAYNE, WOODROW WILSON "WODDY"
BORN 29 JUNE 1918
DIED 15 AUG 1976
MARRIED 8 FEB 1947
JOYCE DUGGINS BORN 26 OCT 1926
D/O LARNIE G & BERTHA (SLAWTER) DUGGINS

AFFNA. PAYNE, WILMA JAN
BORN 24 AUG 1952

1ST MARRIED
ROBERT MARSHALL RUSSELL JR
S/O ROBERT MARSHALL & RUTH (HICKS) RUSSELL SR

AFFNAA. RUSELLL, ROBERT MATTHEW
BORN 11 MAR 1975

2ND MARRIED 21 JULY 1978
WILLIAM IVAN NEAS

AFFNAB. NEAS, WILLIAM SCOTT
BORN 1 MAY 1981

AFFNB. PAYNE, REBECCA ANN
BORN 17 MAR 1956

AFFP. PAYNE, ANNIE ODELLLE
BORN 20 OCT 1921 SURRY COUNTY NC

MARRIED MARCH 1941
WOODROW WILSON PINNIY
BORN 18 OCT 1918

AFFPA. PINNIY, CAROLYN
BORN 19 AUG 1943

MARRIED DONALD FULP

AFFPB. PINNIY, BRENDA
BORN 26 NOV 1946

MARRIED BILL WILLARD

AFFPC. PINNIY, DENNIS
BORN 9 FEB 1956

MARRIED GAIL MEADOWS

AFFQ. PAYNE, ALEX MORRISON
BORN 22 NOV 1922 SURRY COUNTY NC
DIED 3 JUNE 1994 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 17 FEB 1947
EVELYN LAWSON

AFFQA. PAYNE, LARRY DEAN
BORN 6 FEB 1949
MARRIED SHIRLEY MAYES

AFFQB. PAYNE, CAROLYN JEAN
BORN 1 MAY 1951
MARRIED JERRY HAWKS

AFFQC. PAYNE, LINDA YVONNE
BORN 30 DOV 1952
1ST MARRIED ROCKY ATKINS
2ND MARRIED JERRY SMITH

AFFQD. PAYNE, RONALD DALE
BORN 10 SEP 1955
MARRIED CAROLYN HAMM

AFFQE. PAYNE, BERTHA GAY
BORN 23 MAY 1962
MARRIED RICKY HARRIS

AFFQF. PAYNE, JANET SUSAN
BORN 23 MAY 1962
MARRIED DAVID BENNETT

AFFQG. PAYNE, AMY MARIE
BORN 9 MAR 1964
1ST MARRIED PETE TURNEY
2ND MARRIED RONALD DEAN LAWSON

AFFQH. PAYNE, ALEX IVAN
BORN 21 JUL 1965 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED SARAH JANE SHARP

AFFS. PAYNE, KENNETH RAY
BORN 11 AUG 1926 SURRY COUNTY NC
DIED 1 FEB 1989 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 28 SEPT 1946 SURRY COUNTY NC
DORTHY BRANCH

AFFSA. PAYNE, SYLVIA GAYNELL
BORN 22 AUG 1948
MARRIED DONALD HAYSLIP

AFFSB. PAYNE, JANICE KATRINA
BORN 19 OCT 1950
DIED 20 NOV 1950

AFFSC. PAYNE, KATHY RAYE
BORN 7 MAY 1952
MARRIED RICHARD PEGRAM

AFFSD. PAYNE, PATSY LOUISE
BORN 19 APR 1955 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED SEBERT MITCHELL BROOKS

AFFSE. PAYNE, KENNETH CRAIG
BORN 26 MAY 1956 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED ANN CAVE

AFFSF. PAYNE, TONY LYNN
BORN 22 JULY 1963 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED JAN HOLDER

AFFSG. PAYNE, JODY GRAY
BORN 31 MAR 1972

Thomas 5B —

B. PAYNE, THOMAS BORN CIRCA 1807 GRAYSON CO VA
ALDERMAN SAID HE WAS BORN IN NC 1850 CENSUS
DIED 10 MAY 1865 CARROLL COUNTY VA
MARRIED 21 JAN 1823 SURRY COUNTY NC
SARAH LYONS BORN CIRCA 1804 DIED 1948
ALDERMAN SAID SHE DIED A LITTLE BEFORE 1850 CENSUS

* BA. PAYNE, LEVI BORN CIRCA 1825-26
SEE PY0000BA *

BB. PAYNE, WILLIAM BORN CIRCA 1827-1828 DIED 1904
1ST MARRIED 18 AUG 1851 SARAH STONEMAN BORN 1834
2ND MARRIED 6 SEPT 1885 TO MATILDA SUMNERS BORN CIRCA 1848
WILLIAM & SARAH RAISED THE ORPHANED DAUGHTER OF HIS SISTER
AND HER HUSBAND MORDECIA H & RACHEL (PAYNE) McCRAW.
BBA. ALSO SEE BHA McCRAW, LOUISA BORN 1862 NC
BC. PAYNE, GIDEON BORN 1 AUG 1831 VA DIED 15 JULY 1915
MARRIED 4 JUNE 1851 LUCY ANN SPENCER BORN CIRCA 1837
BCA. PAYNE, MARGARET M BORN 1853 MARRIED 3 SEP 1872
C B ALBERTSON BORN 1850 S/O JOSHUA & MARY ALBERTSON
BCB. PAYNE, SARAH M BORN 1855
BCC. PAYNE, JESTIN MARRIED 24 MAR 1881 S S GALYEAN
DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL R AND ZILPHIA (CARLAN) GALYEAN
BD. PAYNE, LOUISA BORN CIRCA 1835 VA
BE. PAYNE, SALLY A BORN CIRCA 1836-38
MARRIED 3 NOV 1851 SHADE F SCOTT
BF. PAYNE, LUANTHIA BORN CIRCA 1838 VA
BG. PAYNE, ROBERT J CSA MUS. CO. E 45TH VA INF
BORN 21 FEB 1841 VA DIED 22 MAR 1915 CSA
MARRIED 22 DEC 1866 MICKEY A PAYNE BORN 10 MAR 1844
DIED 7 DEC 1924 BOTH BURIED BLUE RIDGE CHAPEL

* BH. PAYNE, RACHEL BORN CIRCA 1842 VA
SEE PY0000BH *

BI. PAYNE, CHARLOTTE BORN 24 DEC 1844 DIED 20 FEB 1915 MARRIED
1867 ZACHARIAH PAYNE S/O STEPHEN & SABRINA (HANKS) PAYNE
BJ. PAYNE, LARTHENA BORN 13 APR 1847 VA DIED 3 OCT 1927
MARRIED FRANCIS WESLEY TOWE
NANCY LYONS LIVED CLOSED TO THOMAS PAYNE IN THE 1850 CENSUS OF CARROLL COUNTY VA. THEN IN THE 1860 CENSUS SHE WAS LISTED IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD AS THOMAS PAYNE. THIS CORRESPOND WITH JOHN PERRY ALDERMAN STATEMENT THAT THOMAS PAYNE HAD THIRTEEN CHILDREN. I HOPE SOMEBODY CAN TELL ME WHO SARAH (LYONS) PAYNE PARENTS WERE, ALSO GIVE ME SOME INFORMATION ON NANCY LYONS HUSBAND THAT IS IF SHE HAD BEEN MARRIED TO A LYONS BEFORE LIVING WITH THOMAS PAYNE.

* BK. LYONS, WILLIAM H BORN CIRCA 1844
SEE PY0000BK *
* BL. LYONS, JOSEPHINE BORN CIRCA 1849
SEE PY0000BL *

BA. PAYNE, LEVI
BORN AUG 1826 VA (1900 SURRY COUNTY CENSUS)
DIED 31 MAR 1920 BURIED PAYNE FAMILY CEMT NEAR VA LINE
MARRIED 15 FEB 1847
MARTHA GOLDING BORN MAY 1828-1829
D/O REUBEN & ELIZABETH (BEAMER) GOLDING

BAA. PAYNE, JANE BORN 28 APR 1848 VA
MARRIED JOHN H SNOW p June 1947

BAB. PAYNE, MARY
BORN CIRCA 1853
DIED 24 JUL 1929
(3) 1ST MARRIED ISOM SURRATT
(1) 2ND MARRIED ADAM LEONARD 2 Pink Whitaker
S/O JACOB & ANNA MARIA (STOCKINGER) LEONARD

BAC. PAYNE, WILLIAM J BORN CIRCA 1856
MARRIED 13 MAY 1878 ELIZABETH SURRATT BORN 1856
D/O WILLIAM & ELIZABETH SURRATT

* BAD. PAYNE, DRUCILLA BORN 15 APR 1858
SEE PY000BAD *

BAE. PAYNE, ELIZA
BORN CIRCA 1859 M. John Wright

* BAF. PAYNE, MINATRA "LEE"
BORN 1861? m: martha Matilda Jones.
SEE PY000BAF *

BAG. PAYNE, HOSEA BORN CIRCA 1863
MARRIED 10 MARCH 1888 MARY LEONARD

BAH. PAYNE, COLUMBUS BORN 1869 died young

BAI. PAYNE, MARTHA ELIZABETH
BORN CIRCA 1871 MARRIED 2 MAR 1893
JOHN WOLTZ JOHNSON BORN 6 JAN 1868 CARROLL COUNTY VA
S/O McCALVIN & SARAH A M (EDWARDS) JOHNSON
BAIA. JOHNSON, GLEN ELMER BORN 6 AUG 1894
BAIB. JOHNSON, TRUMAN E BORN 2 OCT 1896
BAIC. JOHNSON, ROSA LEE BORN 27 AUG 1899
BAID. JOHNSON, McCALVAN BORN 7 FEB 1902
BAIE. JOHNSON, LEVI CURTIS BORN 15 FEB 1906
BAIF. JOHNSON, JESSIE ESROM BORN 15 OCT 1908
BAIG. JOHNSON, FLORENCE BORN 10 JAN 1912
BAIH. JOHNSON, CLARENCE BORN 10 FEB 1912

BAJ. PAYNE, LOU

BAK. PAYNE, HAZARD

BAD. PAYNE, DRUCILLA BORN 15 APR 1858 DIED 12 SEP 1926
MARRIED 6 AUG 1874
ALFRED DRURY HAWKS BORN 12 DEC 1855 DIED 8 DEC 1928
S/O HENRY & MARY ANN (COMBS) HAWKS
BOTH BURIED IN HAWKS FAMILY CEMETERY

BADA. HAWKS, LULA CARRIE BORN 1876 DIED 1899
MARRIED LUTHER BURTON BORN 1870 DIED 1948

BADB. HAWKS, ROSA LEE BORN MAY 1878
MARRIED 12 MAR 1896 DAVID CICERO COMBS BORN FEB 1876
S/O STEPHEN CLARK & AMANDA (PAYNE) COMBS
BADBA. COMBS, CARTIE BORN SEP 1897
BADBB. COMBS, FLOYD L BORN JUN 1899
BADBC. COMBS, LAYTON
BADBD. COMBS, BLANCHE
BADBE. COMBS, PAUL
BADBF. COMBS, TROY
BADBG. COMBS, JESSIE LEE

BADC. HAWKS, ELIZABETH JANE BORN 29 APR 1880 DIED 11 SEP 1926
MARRIED 29 DEC 1898 FINLEY P HAWKS
S/O STEPHEN SILAS & LUCINDA HAWKS
BADCA. HAWKS, LOLA C BORN 1900
BADCB. HAWKS, DINAH BORN 1904
BADCC. HAWKS, VADIA "NEVADA" BORN 1912
BADCD. HAWKS, ROBERT BORN 1914
BADCE. HAWKS, NELLIE BORN 1916 MARRIED GUY GOLDING
BADCF. HAWKS, JOSEPH BORN 1918
BADCG. MARY LOU MARRIED A LEFTWICH

BADD. HAWKS, JOSEPH SIDNEY BORN 25 OCT 1885 DIED 1 JUL 1962
1ST MARRIED 14 SEP 1907 BESSIE SNOW
BORN 12 APR 1892 DIED 2 DEC 1935
2ND MARRIED ARTIE BRYANT BORN 1889 DIED 1955

BADE. HAWKS, NAOMI MAE BORN 13 JUNE 1888 DIED 27 NOV 1953
MARRIED 12 DEC 1904 CARROLL COUNTY VA
RICHMOND B STEWART BORN 1882 DIED 1942
BADEA. STEWART, INFANT SON DIED 1905
BADEB. STEWART, ANNIE RUTH BORN 1921 DIED 1928
BADEC. STEWART, WAYNE 1ST MARRIED MARY
2ND MARRIED BETHA COX
BADED. STEWART, HOWARD DIED CA
BADEE. STEWART, PAUL MARRIED FRANCES PRUITT

BADF. HAWKS, HENRY J BORN 1889

* BADG. HAWKS, LELA HESTORIA BORN 4 MAY 1892 SEE PY00BACG *

* BADH. HAWKS, OTIS F BORN 28 APR 1896 SEE PY00BACH *

* BADI. HAWKS, ALFRED TROY BORN 13 JUL 1899 SEE PY00BACI *

BADG. HAWKS, LELA HESTORIA
BORN 4 MAY 1892 DIED 14 DEC 1987
MARRIED 10 SEP 1911 WILLIAM "BOUGE" BOBBITT
BORN 21 OCT 1881 DIED 16 AUG 1965
BOTH BURIED HAWKS FAMILY CEMETERY

BADGA. BOBBITT, EMMET EDGAR
BORN 1913 DIED 1980
MARRIED GERTRUDE BECK
BACGAA. BOBBITT, WILLIAM MACK
MARRIED JOAN MOORE
BACGAAA. BOBBITT, LISA
BACGAB. BOBBITT, LEONARD

BADGB. BOBBITT, RUFUS G
BORN 19 MAY 1919
DIED 22 MAR 1945

BADGC. BOBBITT, FAITH
MARRIED HENRY WARD
BADGCA. WARD, ORAL MARRIED TERRY WILKIE
BADGCB. WARD TIMMY MARRIED A BOBBITT

BADGD. BOBBITT, JAMES
MARRIED NANCY

BADGE. BOBBITT, KYLE
2ND MARRIED ESTER GOURNEY
BADGEA. BOBBITT, RAY
BADGEB. BOBBITT, CAROLYN

BADGF. BOBBITT, MAUDE
1ST MARRIED SIDNEY EASTER
2ND MARRIED JAMES HASH

BADGG. BOBBITT, HOWARD
MARRIED ALMA

BADGH. BOBBITT, EARNEST
MARRIED NOV 1947
TRAVIS MYRTLE EASTER BORN 13 APR 1925
D/O JERMIAH ELMER & MATTIE (McKINNEY) EASTER
BADGHA. BOBBITT, BILLY

BADGI. BOBBITT, JOSEPH
MARRIED VIOLET GENTRY
BADGIA. BOBBITT, JOEY MARRIED A VENABLE
BADGIB. BOBBITT, JEFFRY MARRIED A VENABLE
BADGIC. BOBBITT, JAMEY

BADGJ. BOBBITT, ROMMIE
MARRIED BETTY

BADH. HAWKS, OTIS F
BORN 28 APR 1896
DIED 22 NOV 1950
MARRIED OLA GOLDING
BORN 10 OCT 1897
DIED 14 MAR 1974

BADHA. HAWKS, JAMES V
BORN JUL 1918
DIED 1921

BADHB. HAWKS, ANNIE M BORN 1919 DIED 1921

BADHC. HAWKS, LANNIE
1ST MARRIED ESTER "MUTT" COCKERHAM
BADHCA. COCKERHAM, JAMES
BADHCB. COCKERHAM, CAROLINE
2ND MARRIED HASSELL WHITE
BADHCC. WHITE, ANDREA
MARRIED A PUCKETT
BADHCCA. PUCKETT, SCOTT
BADHCD. WHITE, BRENDA MARRIED A STEWART
3RD MARRIED JOHN RHORRER
BADHCE. RHORRER, MARK

BADHD. HAWKS, JACK
MARRIED MARY THOMPSON
BADHDA. HAWKS, RONNIE
BADHDB. HAWKS, STANLEY

BADHE. HAWKS, KATHLEEN
MARRIED A HEDDERLY
BADHEA. HEDDERLY, HOWARD
BADHEB. HEDDERLY, KATHY
BADHEC. HEDDERLY, JOAN
BADHED. HEDDERLY, LISA

BADHF. HAWKS, HATTIE
MARRIED ALLEN BERRIER
BADHFA. BERRIER, LARRY
BADHFB. BERRIER, WAYNE

BADHG. HAWKS, LAYTON
MARRIED OZEA HILL

BADHH. HAWKS, GEORGIA LEE
MARRIED A BRYANT

BADHI. HAWKS, ETHEL
BADHIA. HAWKS, SONJA BORN 1965
BADHIB. HAWKS, TIM

BADI. HAWKS, ALFRED TROY BORN 13 JUL 1899 DIED 12 APR 1972
MARRIED MAYME L STANTLIFF BORN 9 MAR 1912
BADIA. HAWKS, MARY EDITH VIRGINIA
BORN 28 MAR 1926
1ST MARRIED HERMAN WILLIAMS
BACIAA. WILLIAMS, RONNIE
BACIAB. WILLIAMS, JOHNNY
2ND MARRIED KENNY N BOBBITT BORN 2 SEP 1922
BADIB. HAWKS, JESSIE MARIE
1ST MARRIED OTY LEE BEDSAUL
BADIBA. BEDSAUL, ROGER LEE
MARRIED LINDA SNIPERS
BADIBAA. BEDSAUL, ROGER LEE JR
BADIBAB. BEDSAUL, CHRISTOPHER SHAWN
2ND MARRIED ARTHUR EATON
BADIC. HAWKS, TROY RAY BORN 13 JUL 1930
MARRIED LETTIE JUNE EDWARDS
BADICA. HAWKS, LINDA JUNE
MARRIED RAYMOND CLEMENTS
BADID. HAWKS, MAYME FAYE BORN 13 JUL 1930
1ST MARRIED ELMER STONEMAN
BADIDA. STONEMAN, MICHAEL
BADIDB. STONEMAN, JEFFRY
2ND MARRIED HENRY PATTON
BADIE. HAWKS, RALPH EUGENE
MARRIED LOUISE RICHARDSON
BADIEA. HAWKS, GREGORY EUGENE
BADIEB. HAWKS, MITCHEL
BADIF. HAWKS, SHIRLEY MAY
MARRIED CHARLIE LEE HAWKS
BADIFA. HAWKS, RHONDA MAE
BADIFB. HAWKS, PATRICIA ANN BORN 7 MAR 1958
MARRIED 22 JAN 1977
PHILLIP CHARLES HIATT BORN 6 AUG 1858
S/O CHARLIE M & HELEN MARIE (JOHNSON) HIATT
BADIFBA. HIATT, SARAH ANN BORN 20 APR 1978
BADIFBB. HIATT, CHARLES PHILLIP B 20 MAY 1980
BADIFBC. HIATT, PHILICIA DAWN B 30 AUG 1983
BADIFC. HAWKS, GAIL
BADIFD. HAWKS, KATHY
BADIFE. HAWKS, CHARLES LEE JR
BADIFF. HAWKS, PAMELA
BADIFG. HAWKS, DAVID
BADIG. HAWKS, PATSY JOAN BORN 20 JAN 1942
1ST MARRIED BILLY EASTER
2ND MARRIED TROY A GAMMONS
BORN 28 FEB 1929 DIED 2 MAR 1988
BADIH. HAWKS, LESTER DONALD
1ST MARRIED MARY BECK
BADIHA. HAWKS, KAREN ELIZABETH
BADIHB. HAWKS, SHARON ELAINE

BAF. PAYNE, MINATRA "LEE"
BORN 1861 MARRIED MARTHA MATILDA "~~NEE~~" PAYNE
BORN 10 MAR 1869 DIED 31 DEC 1952/4
D/O NANCY PAYNE & JOHN ANDREW SQUIRE JONES
BAFA. PAYNE, INFANT
BAFB. PAYNE, JOE EDDIE
BAFC. PAYNE, ELLEN BORN 26 APR 1893
DIED 12 FEB 1968
MARRIED 30 NOV 1913 R COLUMBUS "LUM" GOLDING

BAFD. PAYNE, COLUMBUS FRANKLIN
BORN 18 OCT 1896 DIED 4 SEP 1973
BURIED IMOGENE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
MARRIED 29 JUN 1918 SARAH DRUCILLA BERRIER
D/O WILLIAM & MARY JANE (VERNON) BERRIER

* BAFDA. PAYNE, ARLIE FAYE BORN 12 MAY 1919
SEE PY0BAFDA *

BAFDB. PAYNE, BEUFORD LEE BORN 7 JULY 1921
MARRIED MARGIE RUTH McCRAW

* BAFDC. PAYNE, MARGIE MARIE BORN 7 FEB 1924
SEE PY0BAFDC *

BAFDD. PAYNE, STELLA MAE BORN 15 FEB 1926
DIED 27 APR 1981 GRAYSON COUNTY VA
MARRIED ROBERT LAWRENCE HAWKS
BAFDE. PAYNE, HELEN RAE (TWIN) BORN 14 MAR 1928
1ST MARRIED WILLIE EUGENE "GENE" LEONARD
2ND MARRIED THOMAS WALLACE GIBSON
BAFDF. PAYNE, ELLEN GRAY (TWIN)
BORN 14 MAR 1928 DIED 4 JUNE 1830
BAFDG. PAYNE, ELLA GERTRUDE "FRANKIE"
BORN 14 JUL 1930
DIED 3 OCT 1977 FORSYTH COUNTY NC
1ST MARRIED ROLAND SPRINKLE
2ND MARRIED WILLIAM MAY
BAFDH. PAYNE, MATTIE LUOISE "LOU" BORN 31 JULY 1932
1ST MARRIED A HOOKER 2ND MARRIED ERNEST BURTON
BAFHI. PAYNE, MARY KATERINE BORN 26 JULY 1934
MARRIED PAUL SPENCER
BAFHJ. PAYNE, COLUMBUS JUNIOR BORN 24 SEPT 1938
MARRIEE BRENDA SHUSKY
BAFHK. PAYNE, MILDRED JEAN BORN 17 APR 1940
MARRIED 18 JUNE 1959

BAFBE. PAYNE, NANCY JANE B
BORN 30 AUG 1899 DIED 4 MAR 1963
MARRIED 1 MAY 1920 MARCUS EDWARDS

BAFDA. PAYNE, ARLIE FAYE
BORN 13 MAY 1919
MARRIED 27 APR 1932 GRAYSON COUNTY VA
CHARLIE GLENN BEAMER
BORN 20 MAR 1912
DIED 10 JAN 1988 BURIED MAPLE GROVE CH CEMETERY
S/O WILLIAM FROST & MISTY CATHERN (SNOW) BEAMER

BAFDAA. BEAMER, RONALD C
BORN 17 APR 1940
MARRIED 10 AUG 1958
NANCY L COLLINS
BORN 15 MAR 1940
D/O JESSIE & LILLY ( ) COLLINS

BAFDAAA. BEAMER, JERRY ALAN
BORN 28 JULY 1961
MARRIED
MARY JEAN MARSHALL
D/O HENRY G & BESSIE (DOLLYHITE) MARSHALL

BAFDAAAA. BEAMER, AMELIA LACEY
BORN 11 MAR 1991

BAFDAAAB. BEAMER, GARLAND CHARLES
BORN 20 JULY 1993

BAFDAAAC. BEAMER, COLEEN BRETT
BORN 1995

BAFDAAB. BEAMER, GARY DOUGLAS
BORN 29 AUG 1963

BAFDAAC. BEAMER, JULIE ANN
BORN 30 DEC 1968
MARRIED
ROGER BERRIER
S/O ROY & BARBARA (DORSETT) BERRIER

BAFDAACA. BERRIER, ANNA ISABELLA
BORN 10 FEB 1997

BAFDC. PAYNE, MARGIE MARIE BORN 7 FEB 1924
MARRIED 29 JAN 1940 ROBERT "OAH" THOMAS
S/O GROVER CLEVELAND & ZILPHIA SUSANNAH (JONES) THOMAS
BAFDCA. THOMAS, ROBERT FRANKLIN BORN 8 MAY 1944 SURRY CO NC
MARRIED 11 JUNE 1963 JOYCE ANDREWS
D/O JOHN & MARIE (LOWE) ANDREWS (12)
BAFDCAA. THOMAS BRETANY MARIE B APR 1964 COOKE CO IL M 18 SEPT 1993 STEPHEN SMERGLIA
BAFDCAB. THOMAS, ROBERT JOHN
BORN 6 APR 1967 COOKE COUNTY ILLINOIS
MARRIED IN SEPT 1989 RENEE BULLOCK
BAFDCABA. THOMAS, ROBERT BLAKE
BAFDCAC. THOMAS, ANGELA MARIE B 9 JAN 1983 (ADOPTED)
BAFDCAD. THOMAS, SHAUNA NICHOLE
BORN 23 JULY 1985 (ADOPTED)
BAFDCAE. THOMAS, WADE TYLER
BORN 23 OCT 1987 (ADOPTED)
BAFDCB. THOMAS, IMOGENE "GENE" B 11 AUG 1946 CARROLL CO VA
MARRIED 7 AUG 1964 CHARLES CURTIS CARRICO
S/O WILMER J & ETHEL (PATTON) CARRICO
BAFDCBA. CARRICO, CHARLES CURTIS JR B 15 JUN 1965 CARROLL CO VA MARRIED LISA ANN KIESTER
BAFDCBB. CARRICO, THOMAS JAY
BORN 16 MAR 1971 CARROL COUNTY VA
BAFDCC. THOMAS, JOYCE ANN BORN 9 FEB 1949 CARROLL COUNTY VA
1ST MARRIED 5 JUNE 1965 ROBY J BRADY
S/O CLINDTON J & SYLVIA (BURNETT) BRADY
BAFDCCA. BRADY, KIMBERLY DAWN
BORN 3 JUL 1969 CARROLL COUNTY VA
MARRIED 14 MAY 1994 MICHAEL BARRY NESTER
BAFDCCB. BRADY, TERESA ANN B 2 DEC 1971 CARROLL CO VA MARRIED 27 MAY 1989 JOEY MATTHEW RIGGANS
BAFDCCBA. RIGGANS, TIFFANY MARIE
BORN 5 JUNE 1991 CARROLL CO VA
2ND MARRIED CHARLES FRANK MABE
S/O TATE & MARY (KENNY) MABE
3RD MARRIED 23 JUL 1994 GARY STEVEN HENSLEY
BAFDCD. THOMAS, WANDA LYNN BORN 9 MAR 1950 PULASKI COUNTY VA
MARRIED DOUGLAS GLENN MESSER
S/O JOHN & WINFRED (NUCHOLLS) MESSER
BAFDCDA. MESSER, LYNETTE MICHELL BORN 15 JAN 1968
MARRIED GLENN MICHAEL SMITH
BAFDCDAA. SMITH, AUSTIN MICHAEL
B 16 MAR 1994 HORSESHOE NC
BAFDCDB. MESSER, KENNETH ALAN
BORN 22 MAY 1972 GREENVILLE SC
M MAR 1994 JACQUELINE "JACKIE" HUGHES
HUGHES D/O THOMAS MURRAY & EDNA MARIE (CLARK) HUGHES
BAFDCDC. MESSER, ROBERT ANDREW
BORN 19 JAN 1975 GREENVILLE SC
MARRIED 29 APR 1995 BRANDI LEIGH HENDERSON
D/O BILLY RAY & DONNA JO (GREER) HENDERSON

BH. PAYNE, RACHEL
BORN CIRCA 1842 DIED 8 MAR 1861 MARRIED CIRCA 1860
MORDECIA H McCRAW BORN 12 FEB 1829 DIED 4 JUNE 1863
OF A FEVER SERVING IN THE CSA ARMY IN LYNCHBURG VA
S/O WILLIAM & SABRINA (AHART) McCRAW

BHA. McCRAW, LOUISA D BORN 8 MAR 1861 DIED 15 JAN 1926
MARRIED 30 SEP 1880 JEFFERSON DAVIS HAWKS
S/O NATHANIEL & NANCY (HANKS) HAWKS
LOUISA D McCRAW WAS RAISE BY HER UNCLE WILLIAM & AUNT
SARAH (STONEMAN) PAYNE SEE BB
BHAA. HAWKS, NANCY NAOMI BORN 14 MARCH 1899 CARROLL CO VA
DIED 29 MAR 1970 GUILFORD COUNTY NC
MARRIED BENJAMIN RUSSELL SPARKS JR
S/O BENJAMIN RUSSELL AND
SARAH RACHEL (MARSHALL) SPARKS SR
BHAAA. SPARKS, MARY FAYE
BORN 18 NOV 1920 FORSYTH COUNTY NC
DIED 16 DEC 1924 FORSYTH COUNTY NC
BHAAB. SPARKS, WARREN ALLEN
BORN 16 DEC 1922 FORSYTH COUNTY NC
DIED 17 JULY 1980 DAVIDSON COUNTY NC
MARRIED 28 JAN 1942 CHESTERFIELD SC
SARAH VICTORIA BEASLEY
BHAAC. SPARKS, ALMA LUCILLE
BORN 14 JAN 1925 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 14 DEC 1944 YORK SC
1ST MARRIED DILLON HERMAN
2ND MARRIED HERMAN TAYLOR HICKS
BHAAD. SPARKS, NORMA FRANCES
BORN 4 MAY 1927 FORSYTH CO NC
STILL LIVING I HOPE
MARRIED 29 JAN 1946
WARREN CALVIN SHELTON
BHAADA. SHELTON, LARRY MORRIS
BORN 25 SEPT 1946 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 21 MAY 1965 RANDOLPH CO NC
IRIS GAIL BAKER
BHAAE. SPARKS, MELBA RAE
BORN 8 NOV 1929 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 29 JUNE 1951 GUILFORD COUNTY NC
CHARLES EDWARD PEARCE
BHAAF. SPARKS CLARA MAE
3 APR 1933 GUILFORD NC
MARRIED 28 JAN 1950 GUILFORD COUNTY NC
BRACY HAROLD WELCH
BHAAG. SPARKS, DONALD GRAE
BORN 10 JUL 1937
BHAAH. SPARKS, PATTIE ELIZABETH
BORN 26 JUL 1938 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARRIED 20 JUN 1958 GUILFORD NC
CHARLES HARVEY DIXON

BK. LYONS, WILLIAM H
BORN CIRCA 1844 BY 1850 CARROLL CO CENSUS VA
BORN 31 AUG 1843 LISTED THIS WHEN VOTED 1902
DIED 26 DEC 1917 BURIED MIDWAY BCC P 268
MARRIED 27 AUG 1870 ELIZA J "LISA" (PATTON) LEONARD
D/O JOHN AND REATIA ?? PATTON.
LISA (PATTON) LYONS FIRST MARRIED JESSE LEONARD
WILLIAM H LYONS/PAYNE LISTED HIS FATHER AS THOMAS PAYNE
AND HIS MOTHER AS NANCY LYONS.
MARTIN LUTHER LYONS (SEE BKE) WAS THE INFORMANT ON HIS FATHER
DEATH CERTIFICATE HE LISTED WILLIAM H LYONS FATHER AS TOM LYONS
AND HIS MOTHER AS LIZZIE PAYNE. NOTE NOT TOM PAYNE & LIZZIE
LYONS.

BKA. LYONS/LEONARD, SARAH JANE
BORN CIRCA 1860 1880 CENSUS RECORDS
MARRIED JIM TAYLOR
LIVED IN DANVILLE, VA

BKB. LYONS/LEONARD, ADDIE
BORN CIRCA 1862 A GUESS BY ME
DIED IN STATESVILLE, NC
MARRIED A LEONARD

BKC. LYONS/LEONARD, CANA "CARRIE"
BORN CIRCA 1865 AGE 18 WHEN MARRIED
MARRIED 20 JAN 1884
REUBEN " RUPE" SIZEMORE DIVORCED WHEN MARRIED
S/O LEVI AND ELIZABERT SIZEMORE
REUBEN "RUPE" AGE 24 WHEN HE GOT MARRIED
A RUBEN SIZEMORE BORN 1859 DIED 1936
BURIED "NIGE" LINEBERRY CEMETERY DID NOT
FIND HIS WIFE IN THAT CEMETERY
THIS MAY NOT BE THE CORRECT REUBEN SIZEMORE
LAST KNOWN LIVED IN CHICAGO, ILL

BKD. LYONS, MILLIE
BORN 17 JUL 1871 19 YEARS OLD WHEN SHE GOT MARRIED?
MARRIED 24 DEC 1890
HENRY JOHNSON 25 YRS OLD FROM WATUAGA, NC
S/O JOHN AND NANCY JOHNSON

* BKE. LYONS, MARTIN LUTHER
BORN 3 OCT 1874 DIED 13 OCT 1967
SEE PAY000BKE *

BKF. LYONS, ADELINE BORN 1883 OR 1881
MARRIED 8 SEP 1904 15 DEC 1902
THOMAS B TILSON BORN 1876 0R 1874 SMYTHE CO VA
SON OF ELIZABETH TILSON
THIS ADELINE LYONS WHEN SHE GOT MARRIED SHE PUT HER
PARENTS AS WILLIAM H & ELIZABETH LYONS. (I DO NOT KNOW
IF THIS COULD POSSIBLE BE THE ADDIE LISTED ABOVE OR
NOT, IF IT IS SHE MUST HAVE GAVE HER AGE WRONG.)

BKE. LYONS, MARTIN LUTHER
BORN 3 OCT 1874 DIED 13 OCT 1967
MARRIED 28 MAY 1894 SARAH BELLE WILLIAMSON
BORN 11 OCT 1873 DIED 10 SEP 1955
D/O JOHN & CAROLINE (THOMAS) WILLIAMSON
BOTH BURIED McKENZIE CEMETERY PROBABLY GRAYSON CO VA

BKEA. LYONS, L J "ELIZA" BORN 16 APR 1894
DIED OCT 1894 BURIED JENNINGS CEMETERY PAGE 267

BKEB. LYONS, WILLIAM ANDY BORN 11 DEC 1896
DIED 1913 BURIED JENNINGS CEMETERY P 267

BKEC. LYONS, LENNIE 28 MAR 1898 DIED MAR 1901
BURIED JENNINGS CEMETERY PAGE 267

BKED. LYONS, WILBURN BORN 1903
MARRIED BESSIE HAWKINS BURIED W VA
BJEDA. LYONS, BILL
BILL WIFE IN NURNING HOME IN MANASSA, VA

BKEE. LYONS, WILEY HIX
BORN 2 SEP 1904 DIED 21 NO 1994
MARRIED 23 DEC 1926 ADA MAY MELTON BORN 5 AUG 1907
DIED 16 JUL 1989 D/O E A AND ISABELLE MELTON
BOTH BURIED MONTA VISTA MEMORY GARDENS
BKEEA. LYONS, KATHLEEN CLARA BORN 21 MAY 1930
MARRIED JOE GIVENS LIVES IN KREMMLING, COLO
BKEEAA. GIVENS, DAVID
BKEEB. LYONS, BONNIE NORRIS
BORN 22 AUG 1931 LIVES IN HILLSVILLE VA
GRADUATED WOODLAWN HIGH SC CLASS OF 1950
BKEEC. LYONS, BEULAH LYNN BORN 2 APR 1939
MARRIED KEITH BRYANT
BKEECA. BRYANT, DENTON
BKEECB. BRYANT, REBECCA
BKEECC. BRYANT, DIANE
BKEECD. BRYANT, BILLY
7 GRANDCHILDREN
BKEED. LYONS, DONALD HARLEY HIX BORN 9 FEB 1946
MARRIED HAZEL PRIMM
BKEEDA. LYONS, NATHAN

BKEF. LYONS, HARLEY BORN 11 DEC 1906 DIED 5 DEC 1918
BURIED MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY PAGE 268

BKEG. LYONS, LONNIE BORN 8 APR 1910 STILLBORN
BURIED JENNINGS CEMETERY PAGE 167

BKEH. LYONS, ILA BORN DEC ? 1910 BURIED FRIES, VA
MARRIED NANDO GWYN
SEVERAL CHILDREN THEY STILL LIVE IN FRIES, VA

BL. LYONS/PAYNE, JOSEPHINE
BORN CIRCA 1849 LISTED IN 1850 CARROLL COUNTY VA
DIED 9 FEB 1932 DOE RUN MO
BURIED BONNE TERRY CITY CEMETERY MO

BLA. BELL/ LYONS, THOMAS MELVIN
BORN 19 FEB 1968 CARROLL COUNTY VA
DIED 19 JAN 1917 BONNE TERRY MO
BURIED BONNE TERRY CITY CEMETERY
MARRIED 25 DEC 1894 ST FRANCOIS COUNTY MO
STELLA JAMES THOMAS D/O JOHN THOMAS
BORN 17 MAR 1878 DIED 19 JUNE 1932 CITY OF ST LOUIS MO
BURIED BONNE TERRE CITY MO
BLAA. BELL, COLAR L BORN 15 NOV 1895 MO
DIED 26 NOV 1916 MARRIED VIRGINIA DUNLAP
BLAB. BELL, HESTER KARENA
BORN 4 DEC 1897 MO DIED 13 AUG 1899
BLAC. BELL, FRNAKIE MO DIED 9 DEC 1905
BLAD. BELL, VIRGINIA VELMA BONR MO DIED 1960
1ST MARRIED ?? 2ND MARRIED ARCH LEIGH
BLAE. BELL, HUBERT EDGAR SR
BORN 25 DEC 1903 BONNE TERRY MO
DIED 16 SEP 1988 ST LOUIS MO
BLAEA. BELL, HUBERT EDGAR JR
BLAF. BELL, EUGENE LEROY
BONR 1907 DIED 1986
BLAG. BELL, GLENWOOD JAMES
BORN 1910 DIED 1975
BLAH. BELL, DONALD MALCOMB
BORN 1912 MO DIED 1970
MARRIED TWICE
BLAI. BELL, DELMAR GIRAND BORN 1914 DIED 3 APR 1986

BLB. BELL/LYONS, SARAH V BORN 1873 DIED 6 AUG 1890

JOSEPHINE MARRIED 8 JAN 1878 STEPHEN BELL
BORN 6 JAN 1857 AUSTINVILLE VA DIED 19 NOV 1942 BONNE TERRE MO
BURIED BONE TERRY MO CEMETERY SON OF LEE AND ELIZABETH BELL WYTHE
COUNTY VA JOSEPHINE LISTED HER MOTHER AS NANCY LYONS AND DID NOT
LIST HER FATHER.

BLC. BELL, WILLIAM E BORN 1880 VA
MARRIED CAROLYN E BORMAN
BLD. BELL, COLAR LEE BORN 11 OCT 1881 VA
DIED 14 APR 1891
BLE. BELL, LUZENA BONR 1882 VA
DIED 1974 MARRIED HARRY H BRYAN
BLF. BELL, HUGH FRANK
BORN 6 SEP 1889 MO DIED 7 OCT 1912
BLG. BELL, WILSON L
BORN 1899 MO DIED
MARRIED MYRTLE M CASEY

D. PAYNE, BARNETT
BORN 15 JUN 1813 GRAYSON COUNTY VA
DIED 22 MAR 1894 CARROLL COUNTY VA
BURRIED CROOKED CREEK PRIM BAPT CH CEMT
MARRIED CIRCA 1836
LOUVINCY "LUCINDA" "LOVENAY" STEWART VA
BORN 10 JUNE 1815 DIED 16 FEB 1896
BURIED CROOKED CREEK PRIM BAPT CH CEMT
D/O JOSEPH & MARGARET (DEAN) STEWART

DA. PAYNE, MARTHA "MITILDA" LOWE BORN 1837
DB. PAYNE, NANCY BORN 1838
DC. PAYNE, MARTIN VAN BUREN BORN 1841
MARRIED CELIA
DCA. PAYNE, WILLIAM J BORN 1866
DCB. PAYNE, MILINDA BORN 1868
DCC. PAYNE, MARY J BORN 1869
DCD. PAYNE, JULIA A BORN 1873
DCE. PAYNE, SARAH BORN 1875
DCF. PAYNE, JAMES R BORN 1874 DIED 10 MAY 1883
DCG. PAYNE, BARNETT BORN 1876 DIED 17 MAY 1883
DCH. PAYNE, BAKER BORN 1879
DD. PAYNE, SARAH "SALLY" BORN 1843
DDA. PAYNE, CENIA BORN 1871 DIED 8 JAN 1883

* DE. PAYNE, DANIEL P BORN 26 MAY 1845
SEE PY0000DE *

DF. PAYNE, NOEL "NOAH" (TWIN)
BORN 25 FEB 1848 CARROLL COUNTY VA
DIED 13 JULY 1929 RALEIGH WV
MARRIED AUGUSTA WILLIAMS
DFA. PAYNE, ISSAC M BORN 1872
DFB. PAYNE, MARGIE C BORN 1874
DFC. PAYNE, GILES T BORN 1876
DFD. PAYNE, TABITHA BORN 1878
DFE. PAYNE, (A SON) BORN 1880
DG. PAYNE, STEVEN "STEPHEN" (TWIN)
BORN 25 DEC 1848 CARROLL COUNTY VA
MARRIED 31 DEC 1868 LURENA
DH. PAYNE, JOEL MONROE BORN 1850
MARRIED 5 DEC 1872 MARY M HAROLD BORN 1853
DAUGHTER OF MOSES P & FRANCES HARROLD
DI. PAYNE, SIMON "SIMSON" BORN 1851 CARROLL COUNTY VA
MARRIED 16 DEC 1875 EVALINE LOWE
DJ. PAYNE, MARGARETTE ANNICE BORN 1851 CARROLL COUNTY VA
DK. PAYNE, MARY "POLLY" BORN 1857 CARROLL COUNTY VA
DL. PAYNE, FRANKLIN K BORN 1862
INFORMANT AT HIS FATHER DEATH 1892 CARROLL CO VA

DE. PAYNE, DANIEL P CSA
BORN 26 MAY 1845 DIED 15 JULY 1925
MARRIED ROSE ANN COX
BORN 19 MAR 1841 DIED 12 MAY 1906
DAUGHTER OF ELIAS (1821) AND SYLVIA "SILVIE" (WILLIAMS) COX

DEA. PAYNE, SON 1869 - 1871

DEB. PAYNE, SON 1872 - 1872

DEC. PAYNE, SENA L BORN 10 SEP 1872 DIED 8 JUNE 1888

DED. PAYNE, DAUGHTER 1873 - 1875

DEF. PAYNE, LINNIE
BORN 20 APR 1875
DIED 29 JULY 1910
MARRIED 16 FEB 1899 JEROME BEAMER
BORN 24 JAN 1876 DIED 22 AUG 1936

DEFA. BEAMER, LAURA "IMA" m Vass
BORN 7 DEC 1899

DEFB. BEAMER, LENNA MAUDE
BORN 12 AUG 1902

DEFC. BEAMER, KYLE LESTER
BORN 8 SEP 1905

DEFD. BEAMER, EDGAR JEFFERSON
BORN 9 SEP 1909
MARRIED MAZIE B BORN 28 DEC 1913

DEFDA. BEAMER, RUBY M
DIED 9 SEP 1936

E. PAYNE, JACKSON CSA
BORN 17 MAR 1816 GRAYSON COUNTY VA
DIED 26 APR 1904 CARRROLL CO VA SURRY CO NC
BURIED ELDRIDGE PAYNE HOMEPLACE GRAYSON CO VA
1ST MARRIED 14 OCT 1839 SURRY COUNTY NC
ELIZABETH HANKS
D/O WILLIAM & NANCY ELIZABETH (CARRICO) HANKS
SEE JACKSON PAYNE 2ND MARRIAGE BELOW

EA. PAYNE, ROSAMON
BORN 14 MAR 1840 GRAYSON CO VA
MARRIED A JOHNSON

* EB. PAYNE, AMANDA
BORN 21 OCT 1841 GRAYSON CO VA VA
SEE PY0000EB

* EC. PAYNE, NANCY
BORN 17 NOV 1843 DIED 6 NOV 1924
SEE PY0000EC *

2ND MARRIED 28 AUG 1848 SURRY COUNTY NC
MARGARET HAWKS BORN 1828
D/O ABRAHAM JR & NANCY HAWKS

* ED. PAYNE, CALVIN
BORN 11 JAN 1850
SEE PY0000ED *

EE. PAYNE, LUCY BORN 6 AUG 1852

EF. PAYNE, SARAH (SALLY) BORN 10 AUG 1856
MARRIED 21 MAY 1881 WILEY WARD
SON OF ROBERT AND JESTIN WARD

EG. PAYNE, MARTHA BORN 15 JAN 1861
MARRIED 2 JAN 1879 JACK P BRYANT
SON OF A J AND TABITHA BRYANT

EH. PAYNE, MALINDA
BORN 3 AUG 1864 DIED 9 AUG 1884

EI. PAYNE, ELDRIDGE BORN 1870
BORN 17 FEB 1870 DIED 1947
MARRIED SAVANNAH BRYANT
BORN 1875 DIED 1951
BOTH BURIED BLUE RIDGE CHAPEL BPATIST CEMETERY

EIA. PAYNE, ALMEDA ELLA
BORN 10 APR 1899 DIED 4 APR 1967

EIB. PAYNE, LOLA L BORN 1907

C.

EB. PAYNE, AMANDA
BORN 21 OCT 1841 GRAYSON COUNTY VA
MARRIED 12 SEPT 1867
STEPHEN CLARK COMBS BORN 1838
S/O JOSEPH & CAROLINE (WILLS) COMBS

EBA. COMBS, AMANDA

EBB. COMBS, FLOYD

EBC. COMBS, DAVID CICERO
BORN FEB 1876 CARROLL COUNTY VA
MARRIED 12 AMR 1896 CARROLL COUNTY VA
ROSA LEE HAWKS
BORN MAY 1878 ROSA BURIED BISTOL VA
D/O ALFRED DRURY & DRUCILLA (PAYNE) HAWKS

EBCA. COMBS, CARTIE
BORN SEP 1897

EBCB. COMBS, FLOYD L
BORN JUN 1899

EBCC. COMBS, LAYTON

EBCD. COMBS, BLANCHE

EBCE. COMBS, PAUL

EBCF. COMBS, TROY

EBCG. COMBS, JESSIE LEE

EBD. COMBS, ELLEN

EBE. COMBS, CAROLINE
EBF. COMBS, TROY

EC. PAYNE, NANCY
BORN 17 NOV 1843 DIED 6 NOV 1924
BURIED ST PAUL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
MARRIED JOHN ANDREW SQUIRE JONES (NEVER MARRIED)

ECA. JONES, COLUMBUS FRANKLIN
BORN 22 JUN 1868 CARROLL COUNTY VA
DIED 15 DEC 1925

* ECB. PAYNE, MARTHA MATILDA "NEE"
BORN 10 MAR 1869 CARROLL COUNTY VA
SEE PY00ECB *

ECC. JONES, JOHN PRESTON
BORN 14 APR 1872 DIED 25 OCT 1945

ECD. JONES, NANCY
BORN 5 SEP 1874 DIED 2 DEC 1874

ECE. PAYNE, WILLIAM JACKSON
BORN 17 MAY 1876 DIED 19 FEB 1955

ECF. PAYNE, MINNIE A BORN 23 MAY 1884 DIED 20 APR 1974
MARRIED A JOHNSON

ECFA. JOHNSON, CONNIE

ECFB. JOHNSON, ARNOLD

ECFC. JOHNSON, ESTES

ECB. PAYNE, MARTHA MATILDA "NEE"
BORN 10 MAR 1869 CARROLL COUNTY VA
DIED 31 DEC 1952
MARRIED MINATRA "LEE" PAYNE BORN 1861
S/O LEVI & MARTHA (GOLDING) PAYNE
ECBA. PAYNE, INFANT
ECBB. PAYNE, JOE EDDIE
ECBC. PAYNE, ELLEN BORN 26 APR 1893
DIED 12 FEB 1968
MARRIED 30 NOV 1913 R COLUMBUS "LUM" GOLDING
ECBD. PAYNE, COLUMBUS FRANKLIN
BORN 18 OCT 1896 DIED 4 SEP 1973
BURIED IMOGENE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
MARRIED 29 JUN 1918 SARAH DRUCILLA BERRIER
D/O WILLIAM & MARY JANE (VERNON) BERRIER

* ECBDA. PAYNE. ARLIE FAYE BORN 12 MAY 1919
SEE PY0ECBDA *

ECBDB. PAYNE, BEAUFORD LEE BORN 7 JULY 1921
MARRIED MARGIE RUTH McCRAW

* ECBDC. PAYNE, MARGIE MARIE BORN 7 FEB 1924
SEE PY0ECBDC *

ECBDD. PAYNE, STELLA MAE BORN 15 FEB 1926
DIED 27 APR 1981 GRAYSON COUNTY VA
MARRIED ROBERT LAWRENCE HAWKS
ECBDE. PAYNE, HELEN RAE (TWIN) BORN 14 MAR 1928
1ST MARRIED WILLIE EUGENE "GENE" LEONARD
2ND MARRIED THOMAS WALLACE GIBSON
ECBDF. PAYNE, ELLEN GRAY (TWIN)
BORN 14 MAR 1928 DIED 4 JUNE 1930?
ECBDG. PAYNE, ELLA GERTRUDE "FRANKIE"
BORN 14 JUL 1930
DIED 3 OCT 1977 FORSYTH COUNTY NC
1ST MARRIED ROLAND SPRINKLE
2ND MARRIED WILLIAM MAY
ECBDH. PAYNE, MATTIE LOUISE "LOU" BORN 31 JULY 1932
1ST MARRIED HOOKER 2ND MARRIED ERNEST BURTON
ECBDI. PAYNE, MARY KATHERINE BORN 26 JUL 1934
MARRIED PAUL SPENCER *
ECBDJ. PAYNE, COLUMBUS JUNIOR BORN 24 SEPT 1938
MARRIED BRENDA SHUSKY
ECBDK. PAYNE, MILDRED JEAN BORN 17 APR 1940
MARRIED 18 JUNE 1959

ECBE. PAYNE, NANCY JANE B BORN 30 AUG 1899 DIED 4 MAR 1963
MARRIED 1 MAY 1920 MARCUS EDWARDS

ECBDA. PAYNE. ARLIE FAYE BORN 13 MAY 1919
MARRIED 27 APR 1932 GRAYSON CO VA
CHARLIE GLENN BEAMER BORN 20 MAR 1912
DIED 10 JAN 1988 BURRIED MAPLE GROVE CH CEMT
S/O WM FROST & MISTY CATHERN (SNOW) BEAMER

ECBDAA. BEAMER, RONALD C BORN 17 APR 1940
MARRIED 10 AUG 1958
NANCY L COLLINS BORN 15 MAR 1940
D/O JESSIE & LILLY ( ) COLLINS

ECBDAAA. BEAMER, JERRY ALAN
BORN 28 JUL 1961
MARRIED MARY JEAN MARSHALL
D/O HENRY G & BESSIE (DOLLYHITE) MARSHALL

ECBDAAAA. BEAMER, AMELIA LACEY
B0RN 11 MAR 1991

ECBDAAAB. BEAMER, GARLAND CHARLES
BORN 20 JUL 1993

ECBDAAAC. BEAMER, COLEEN BRETT
BORN 1995

ECBDAAB. BEAMER, GARY DOUGLAS
BORN 29 AUG 1963

ECBDAAC. BEAMER, JULIE ANN B 30 DEC 1968
MARRIED ROGER BERRIER
S/O ROY & BARBARA (DORSETT) BERRIER

ECBDAACA. BERRIER, ANNA ISABELLA

ECBDC. PAYNE, MARGIE MARIE BORN 7 FEB 1924
MARRIED 29 JAN 1940 ROBERT "OAH" THOMAS
S/O GROVER CLEVELAND & ZILPHIA SUSANNAH (JONES) THOMAS
ECBDCA. THOMAS, ROBERT FRANKLIN BORN 8 MAY 1944 SURRY CO NC
MARRIED 11 JUNE 1963 JOYCE ANDREWS
D/O JONH AND MARIE ANDREWS — BETHANY
ECBDCAA. THOMAS, ~~BRETANY~~ MARIE B APR 1964 COOKE CO IL M 18 SEPT 1993 STEPHEN SMERAGLIA
ECBDCAB. THOMAS, ROBERT JOHN
BORN 6 APR 1967 COOKE CO IL
MARRIED IN SEPT 1989 RENEE BULLOCK
ECBACABA. THOMAS, ROBERT BLAKE
ECBDCAC. THOMAS, ANGELA MARIE B 9 JAN 1983 (ADOPTED)
ECBDCAD. THOMAS, SHAUNA NICOLE
BORN 23 JULY 1985 (ADOPTED)
ECBDCAE. THOMAS, WADE TYLER
BORN 23 OCT 1987 (ADOPTED) 11, SLPT.
ECBDCB. THOMAS, IMOGENE "~~GENE~~" ~~B 7 AUG~~ 1946 CARROLL CO VA
MARRIED 7 AUG 1964 CHARLES CURTIS CARRICO
S/O WILMER J & ETHEL (PATTON) CARRICO
ECBDCBA. CARRICO, CHARLES CURTIS JR B 15 JUN 1965 CARROLL CO VA MARRIED LISA ANN KIESTER
ECBDCBB. CARRICO, THOMAS JAY
BORN 16 MAR 1971 CARROLL COUNTY VA
ECBDCC. THOMAS, JOYCE ANN BORN 9 FEB 1949 CARROLL COUNTY VA
1ST MARRIED 5 JUNE 1965 ROBY J BRADY
S/O CLINTON J & SYLVIA (BURNETT) BRADY
ECBDCCA. BRADY, KIMBERLY DAWN
BORN 3 JUL 1969 CARROLL COUNTY VA
MARRIED 14 MAY 1994 MICHAEL BARRY NESTER
ECBDCCB. BRADY TERESA ANN B 2 DEC 1971 CARROLL CO VA
MARRIED 27 MAY 1989 JOEY MATTHEW ~~RIGGANS~~ RIGGINS
ECDDCCBA. ~~RIGGANS~~, TIFFANY MARIE
BORN 5 JUN 1991 CARROLL COUNTY VA
2ND MARRIED CHARLES FRANK MABE
S/O TATE & MARY (KENNY) MABE
3RD MARRIED 23 JUL 1994 GARY STEVEN HENSLEY
ECBDCD. THOMAS, WANDA LYNN BORN 9 MAR 1950 PULASKI COUNTY VA
MARRIED DOUGLAS ~~GLENN~~ MESSER GENE
S/O JOHN & WINFRED (NUCHOLLS) MESSER
ECBDCDA. MESSER, LYNETTE MICHELE BORN 15 JAN 1968
MARRIED GLENN MICHAEL SMITH
ECBCDDAA. SMITH, AUSTIN MICHAEL
BORN 16 MAR 1994 HORSESHOE NC
EMILY VICTORIA b.
ECBDCDB. MESSER, KENNETH ALAN
BORN 22 MAY 1972 GREENVILLE SC
M MAR 1994 JACQUELINE "JACKIE" HUGHES
D/O THOMAS MURRAY & EDNA MARIE (CLARK) HUGHES
ECBDCDC. MESSER, ROBERT ANDREW BORN 19 JAN 1975
MARRIED 29 APR 1995 BRANDI LEIGH HENDERSON
D/O BILLY RAY & DONNA JO (GREER) HENDERSON
SON Born: Name Andrew Bailey

ED. PAYNE, CALVIN
BORN 11 JAN 1850 CARROLL COUNTY VA
DIED 3 DEC 1930
MARRIED 13 JAN 1871
CAROLINE FULKS BORN 1848
DIED 7 FEB 1929
D/O THOMAS S & POLLY (COCHRAN) FULKS

EDA. PAYNE, COLUMBIA C
BORN 1871

EDB. PAYNE MARGARET V
BORN 19 DEC 1872
DIED 1 JUN 1974

EDC. PAYNE, EMMETT JEROME
BORN 27 MAY 1874
DIED 8 NOV 1934
MARRIED LEOTA BELLE
BORN 19 DEC 1884 DIED 11 OCT 1933
BOTH BURIED BLUE RIDGE CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

EDCA. PAYNE, ELBERT
BORN 1907

EDCB. PAYNE, HAZEL
BORN 1909

EDCC. PAYNE, ALVIN
BORN 1912

EDCD. PAYNE, NOAH
BORN 1914

EDD. PAYNE, CORA E
BORN 23 FEB 1876
DIED 13 MAY 1967

EDE. PAYNE, FLORA ELZENA
BORN 4 DEC 1877
DIED 5 APR 1963
MARRIED 3 JAN 1895
LEVI HAMILTON EASTER
S/O LEVIE AND ELIZA ANN (LEONARD) EASTER
11 CHILDREN BORN FROM THIS ISSUE

EDF. PAYNE, JULIA A
BORN 4 JUL 1881
DIED 15 NOV 1882

EDG. PAYNE, MARY F
BORN 5 FEB 1887 DIED 25 MAR 1888

F. PAYNE, STEPHEN
BORN 1820 GRAYSON COUNTY VA
DIED 14 MARCH 1872 CARROLL COUNTY VA
LEAVING NINE CHILDREN

1ST MARRIED 23 JAN 1845 SURRY COUNTY NC
SABRINA "CIBBY" HANKS
D/O WILLIAM AND NANCY (CARRICO) HANKS

FA. PAYNE, ZACHARIAH
BORN 26 MAY 1845 VA
DIED 28 MAY 1929
MARRIED CHARLOTTE PAYNE
BORN 24 DEC 1844 DIED 20 FEB 1915
DAUGHTER OF THOMAS AND SARAH (LYONS) PAYNE
SEE PY00000B
BOTH BURIED FLOWER GAP CEMETERY CARROLL CO VA
FAA. PAYNE, SUE ALICE
MARRIED
WILBERT EASTER
BORN 19 DEC 1870
DIED 15 JULY 1927
S/O EMMAUEL & LAVINA (LEONARD) EASTER

FAB. PAYNE, CHARLEY
BORN 5 JUNE 1890 DIED 25 JUNE 1890

FB. PAYNE, LUCRETIA
BORN 1848 VA
MARRIED 13 FEB 1875 FRANKLIN WARD BORN 1851
SON OF WILLIAM AND NANCY WARD

FC. PAYNE, ELI
BORN 1848 VA

FD. PAYNE, WILEY BORN 1851
MARRIED 8 JAN 1880
NANCY JANE GOLDING BORN CIRCA 1858
DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND SENA GOLDING

FE. PAYNE, IRENA (M)
BORN OCT 1858? DIED 8 OCT 1878

FF. PAYNE, JULINA BORN 1862
MARRIED 5 JAN 1881
GEORGE W NOONKESTER
BORN 1859

FG. PAYNE, MATILDA BORN 1865

STEPHEN 2ND MARRIED 31 DEC 1868 SURRY COUNTY
LURENA F WILLIAMS

I. PAYNE, AMERICA VIRGINIA
BORN 7 AUG 1853
DIED 21 OCT 1944
MARRIED 30 NOV 1876 ?? 19 APR 1876
GEORGE WASHINGTON HAWKS
BORN 10 JUL 1852
DIED 28 FEB 1913
SON OF NATHANIEL AND NANCY (HANKS) HAWKS
BOTH BURIED CHESTNUT GROVE PRIMITIVE BAPT CHURCH CEMETERY

IA. HAWKS, CABEL E
BORN 24 NOV 1877
DIED 25 MAY 1900
MARRIED
MARY ETTA SNOW
BORN MAY 1877
DIED 16 AUG 1936
D/O ABNER LEE & ROSE ELIZABETH (JONES) SNOW

* IAA. HAWKS, HOWARD WASHINGTON SEE PY000IAA *

IB. HAWKS, VIRGIL W
BORN 20 AUG 1879
DIED 25 DEC 1944
MARRIED 1907
FANNIE BEAMER
BORN 24 JUL 1882
DIED 23 AUG 1967

IBA. HAWKS, ILLA
BORN 1908

IBB. HAWKS, EULA
BORN 1909

IBC. HAWKS, TWIN WHO DIED

IBD. HAWKS, TWIN WHO DIED

IC. HAWKS, JANE
BORN 20 DEC 1880
DIED 20 DEC 1880

ID. HAWKS, ZELLA MAUD
BORN 15 MAR 1883
DIED 3 APR 1898

IAA. HAWKS, HOWARD WASHINGTON BORN 8 JAN 1899 DIED 22 JAN 1978
MARRIED RUTH ETZLER BORN 26 MAY 1899 DIED 29 OCT 1952
IAAA. HAWKS, MARY ETZLER BORN 26 NOV 1922
MARRIED 11 SEP 1946 RALPH GUSTAV STEINHARDT JR
S/O RALPJ GUSTAV & NORA (STEIN) STEINHARDT
IAAAA. STEINHARDT, TERESA RUTH BORN 22 MAR 1948
MARRIED WALTER NEILSON
IAAAB. STEINHARDT, SARAH JEAN BORN 13 JUL 1950
MARRIED MICHAEL CANTOR
IAAABA. CANTOR, ANNA RUTH
IAAAC. STEINHARDT, RALPH GUSTAV III
BORN 28 JUL 1954 MARRIED DONNA SCARBORO
IAAACA. STEINHEARDT, RUTH JACKSON
IAAACB. STEINHEARDT, RALPH GUSTAV IV
IAAB. HAWKS, HOWARD WARREN BORN 1 JUL 1924
MARRIED 17 APR 1953
KATHLEEN JOAN CULBRETH BORN 12 SEP 1933
IAABA. HAWKS, HOWARD STEADMAN BORN 28 JUL 1953
MARRIED 1984
DEA MARIE HAMRICK BORN 19 NOV 1958
IAABB. HAWKS, DEBORAH FRANCES BORN 19 JUL 1954
1ST MARRIED
WINFRED BRUCE GOBBLE BORN 25 DEC 1954
IAABBA. GOBBLE, JESSICA HOPE BORN 1 JUN 1976
IAABBB. GOBBLE, JENNIE REBECCA BORN 4 NOV 1979
IAABBC. GOBBLE, JILL KATHLEEN BORN 25 JUN 1982
2ND MARRIED MICHAEL WADE BELTON
IAABBD. BELTON, CHRISTOPHER ANDREW
BORN 10 NOV 1988
IAABC. HAWKS, MARSHALL WARREN BORN 12 SEP 1957
MARRIED 27 JUN 1981
NANCY BROOKE KRIESTE BORN 24 JUK 1950
IAABCA. HAWKS, MARGARET KATHLEEN
BORN 21 OCT 1986
IAABD. HAWKS, MICHAEL TIMOTHY BORN 29 MAR 1959
MARRIED 21 JUN 1980
FRANCES CROCKETT BORN 23 AUG 1960
IAABDA. HAWKS, ASHLEY BROOKE BORN 15 MAR 1985
IAABDB. HAWKS, RACHEL ERIN BORN 13 OCT 1989
IAABE. HAWKS, DAVID RUSSELL BORN 17 DEC 1963
MARRIED 17 AUG 1991
LORRAINE RENEE EAGLE BORN 12 JUL 1966
IAAC. HAWKS, INFANT SON DIED 16 JUN 1928
IAAD. HAWKS, RICHARD EUGENE BORN 6 JUL 1930
MARRIED 21 APR 1956 LOUISE MYERS BORN 19 APR 1936
D/O LESTER & MARY (BOWEN) MYERS
IAADA. HAWKS, CAROLYN MARIE BORN 18 AUG 1960
MARRIED MAY 1989 MARK McCLAM
IAADAA. McCLAM, MATTHEW HARTWELL BORN 23 OCT 1991
IAADB. HAWKS, GENA RUTH BORN 30 JUN 1964
MARRIED 21 APR 1989 KIM ALLEY
IAADC. HAWKS, RACHEL LOUISE BORN 22 MAY 1969
MARRIED 20 JUN 1992 GLEN CHENOT

affixed. Witness Richard Caswell Esquire our Governor, Captain General and Commander in Chief at Kingston the Third Day of April in the Fourth Year of our Independence and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty. Recorded in the Secretary's Office. Jn.° Francis Sec.ry

William Ramsey 380 Acres.

State of North Carolina To all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting. Know ye that we for and in Consideration of the Sum of fifty Shillings for every Hundred Acres hereby granted, paid into our Treasury by William Ramsey, have given and granted, and by these Presents do give and grant unto the said William Ramsey a Tract of Land containing Three Hundred and Eighty Acres lying and being in our County of Surry on Yadkin River Beginning at a Pine, running thence North Seventy Degrees West Eighty Chains to a Spanish Oak, thence North Thirty three Chains to a B. Oak, thence East Seventy six Chains to a Pine, thence South to the Beginning as by the Plat hereunto annexed doth appear, together with all Woods, Waters, Mines, Minerals, Hereditaments and Appurtenances to the said Land belonging or appertaining. To hold to the said William Ramsey his Heirs and Assigns for ever. Yielding and paying to us such Sums of Money Yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct. Provided always that the said William Ramsey shall cause this Grant to be Registered in the Register's Office of our said County of Surry within Twelve Months from the Date hereof, otherwise the same shall be void and of no Effect. In Testimony whereof we have caused our great Seal to be hereunto affixed. Witness Richard Caswell Esquire, our Governor, Captain General and Commander in Chief at Kingston the Third Day of April in the Fourth Year of our Independence, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty.

Recorded in the Secretary's Office. Jn.° Francis Sec.ry

David Pain 140 Acres.

State of North Carolina To all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting. Know ye that we for and in Consideration of the Sum of fifty Shillings for every Hundred Acres hereby granted, paid into our Treasury by [illegible]

Rights and Privileges and Appurtenances to the same belonging or in any Wise Appertaining, and the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders, Rents, Issues and Profits thereof, and all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Property, Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said David Read, his heirs or assigns, of, in or to the same or any part or parcel thereof, To have and to hold the above granted Premises with the Appurtenances unto the said John Read his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper Use, Benefit and Behoof of him the said John Read his Heirs and Assigns forever. And the said David Read for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth Covenant, Promise and Grant to and with the said John Read his Heirs and Assigns by these Presents in manner following, that is to say, that he the said David Read hath in himself good Right, full Power and lawful Authority to sell and dispose of the above bargained Premises with the Appurtenances in manner aforesaid, and that the same are at the time of the Ensealing and Delivery of these Presents free and clear and freely and clearly acquitted, exonerated and discharged of and from all Incumbrances whatsoever, and also that he the said David Read his Heirs and Assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend the above granted Premises with the Appurtenances unto the said John Read his Heirs and Assigns against the Claims and Demands of any Person or Persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said David Read hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the Day and Year above written.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in Presence of us ---

William McCraw

David R Read (Seal)
his mark

Mary + Read (Seal)
her mark

Jacob McCraw Jurat. Surry County, November Sessions 1792.

The Execution of this within Deed was proved in open Court by the Oath of Jacob McCraw one of the subscribing Witnesses thereto & ordered to be Registered

Test Jo Williams C C

David Green to Samuel Gentry a Deed.

This Indenture made this nineteenth of December in the VII. Year of our Independency and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two Between David Green of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina of the one Part and Samuel Gentry of the same County & State aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the Sum of Fifty Pounds current money paid by the said Samuel Gentry to the said David Green in hand paid the Receipt whereof is hereby fully acknowledged the said David Green hath given granted bargained and sold, and by these Presents doth give grant bargain and sell unto the said Samuel Gentry his Heirs and Assigns forever a certain Tract or Parcel of Land lying and being in the County aforesaid on Crowders Creek Begining at a white Oak Watsons East & by South Thirty & a Quarter Poles to a Stake Thence South eighteen & a Quarter Poles to a Black Oak Thence West & by North Thirty & a Quarter Poles to a Stake Thence North Thirty & a Quarter Poles to the first Station containing two Hundred Acres of Land To have and to hold the aforesaid Land with the Appurtenances and every Part and Parcel thereof with the Privileges and Appurtenances to the same belonging

Print, have given and granted and by these Presents do give and Grant unto the said David Paine a Tract of Land containing One Hundred and forty Acres lying and being in our County of Surry on Shewatts Creek Beginning at a Pine on the West side of said Creek, and runs East Thirty five Chains to a Pine, thence North Forty Chains to a Pine, thence West Thirty five Chains to a White Oak, thence South Forty Chains to the Beginning, as by the Plat hereunto annexed doth appear, together with all Woods, Waters, Mines, Minerals, Hereditaments and Appurtenances to the said Land belonging or appertaining. To Hold to the said David Paine, his Heirs and Assigns for ever. Yielding and paying to us such Sums of Money yearly, as shall be, at our General Assembly from time to time may appoint. Provided always that the said David Paine shall cause this Grant to be registered in the Register's Office of our said County of Surry within twelve Months from the Date hereof, otherwise the same shall be void and of no Effect. In Testimony whereof we have caused our great Seal to be hereunto affixed. Witness Richard Caswell Esquire, our Governor, Captain-General and Commander in Chief at Kingston the Nine Day of April in the Twelfth Year of our Independence, and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty. Recorded in the Secretary's Office.

Jas. Glasgow Secr.

William Ramsey 287 Acres.

State of North Carolina. Fail to all to whom these Presents shall come Greeting. Know ye that we for and in Consideration of the Sum of Fifty Shillings for every Hundred Acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by William Ramsey, have given and granted and by these Presents do give and grant unto the said William Ramsey a Tract of Land containing Two Hundred Eighty seven Acres lying and being in our County of Surry on Beaverdam Creek, Beginning at a Persimon, running thence North Forty Chains 5 a Spanish Oak, thence West fourteen Chains to a Pine, thence North Seventeen Chains to a Pine, thence East Seventy Chains 5 a Pine, thence South forty seven Chains 5 a Pine, thence West to the Beginning as by the Plat hereunto annexed

twenty five Chains & Six Links to a Post Oak in said Moore's line, thence North and a half Chains to his corner Post Oak, thence to the Beginning, as by the Plat hereunto annexed to the same, together with all Woods, Waters, Mines, Minerals, Hereditaments and Appurtenances to the said Land belonging or of right appertaining. To have to hold the said Thomas Atkinson his Heirs and Assigns for ever. Yielding and paying unto my Lords Lords of Trade and Plantations or to such other person or persons as shall be appointed to receive the same, the Yearly Rent of Three Shillings Proclamation Money yearly or Sterling as our Governor for the time being shall direct, and Yielding and paying to the Lords Proprietors Quit Rents of Money yearly or otherwise as the General Assembly from time to time may direct. Provided always that the said Thomas Atkinson shall cause this Grant to be registered in the Register's Office of our said County of Surry within twelve Months from the Date hereof, otherwise the same shall be void and of no Effect. In Testimony whereof I have caused our great Seal to be hereunto affixed. Witness the Honorable Martin Eustace Esqr Governor Captain General and Commander in Chief of Carolina this twenty fourth Day of October in the seventh Year of our Independence and in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighteen. Recorded in the Secretary's Office. Ed Frank D. Sec.

David Pain to John Read a Deed

This Indenture made the tenth Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty two between John Read of the County of Pittsylvania and State of Virginia of the one Part, and David Pain of the County of South Carolina and County of Surry of the other Part witnesseth that the said David Pain for and in consideration of the Love good Cause and Consideration in him moving, but more especially for and in consideration of the Sum of four hundred & thirty pounds to him paid by the said John Read and before the ensealing and delivery of these Presents, the Receipt whereof he the said David Pain doth acknowledge and himself therewith fully satisfied, contented and paid and of every part and parcel thereof doth acquit and discharge the said John Read his Heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them firmly by these Presents, and for divers good Causes and Considerations thereunto moving in me the said David Pain hereby given granted bargained and sold aliened conveyed and made over and by these Presents do fully and freely give grant bargain and sell alien and convey and confirm unto him the said John Read his Heirs &c. &c. &c. in Quiet for ever, all and every part of a certain Tract and parcel of Land containing one Hundred and forty Acres lying and being in Surry County in the State of North Carolina and on Stuarts Creek Beginning on a Spanish Oak on the West side of Creek and runs East thirty five all Poles five Chains to a white Oak, thence South forty and Poles to the Beginning Line containing One Hundred and forty Acres more or less as by the Grant from the State aforesaid bearing Date the first Day of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty two and in the Year of

Recorded

Hilfred & Drucilla Hayne Hawks

① Lula Caroline
m Luther Burton

② Rosa Lee
m David C Combs -

3 Martha?

---

4 Elizabeth Jane
m Findley P. Hawks

5 Joseph Sidney
m Bessie Snow - Dorie Sister
had an affair & left together Result
made 6 Nathaniel M.?

---

1 Mae Hawks
Richmond Stewart

8 Lula Hester
Wm Mac Baggett

9 Otis F. Hawks.
Ola Golden

10
Alfred Roy Hawks m. Mayme I Stanberry



Child from Family 43

Family Record

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

HUSBAND (name in full) Alfred Drury Hawks

Born 12 Dec. 1855 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country) Carroll Co. Va. Husband's Occupation

Married 6 Aug. 1874 Place Carroll Co. Va.

Died 8 Dec 1928 Place Cause of death

Buried Hawks Cem. Place Hillsboro Va.

Husband's Father Abraham Hawks CA 1760 – 1838 Husband's (maiden name) Mother

Husband's other wives (if any)

Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

WIFE (maiden name in full) Drucella Payne

Born 15 April 1858 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country) Surry Co N.C.

Died 12 Sept. 1926 Place Cause of death

Buried Hawks Cem 20 Sept. 1926

Wife's Father Lewis Payne B-1822 D 31 Mar. 1920 Wife's (maiden name) Mother Martha Holding

~~Wife's other husbands (if any)~~ Burial Payne Family Cem B may 1828

Parents Reuben & Elizabeth Golding

Parents Thomas Payne Sarah Lyons

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DATE Place of death (not buri
1	Alford	9 Jul 1899					
2	Troy age 9	13 Jul 1899					
3	Lela Historia	4 May 1892					
4	Otis	28 April 1896					
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

Drucella had 10 children Reported in 1910 Census #292/294 1880 C

Ch 1880 Census

P-4 C-1 Hawks Book **Family** 1760-1858 **Record**

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

HUSBAND (name in full) Abraham Hawks — Husband's Occupation

Born — day, month, year — Place (town, county, state or country)

Married — Place

Died — Place — Cause of death

Buried — Place

Husband's Father — Husband's Mother (maiden name)

Husband's other wives (if any)

WIFE (maiden name in full) Elizabeth Payne

Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

Born — day, month, year — Place (town, county, state or country)

Died — Place — Cause of death

Buried — Place

Wife's Father Isaac Payne — Wife's Mother (maiden name)

Wife's other husbands (if any)

SEX M F	CHILDREN (List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DATE Place of death (not burial)
1	Alfred Drury Hawks	1805/7	1807			Drucella Payne →	bet. c. ss. 1872 11 Sept. 1926
2	Mary "	1809					1860/70
3	Nathaniel "	22 Jan. 1810					
4	Robert "	11 Nov 1815					
5	Harden "	1817					
6	Richard "	1820	Hincy Jane			16 Aug. 1855 D.C. N.C. Cinda Johnson 1824/1870	
7	Henry "	25 Aug 1822					
8	Elizabeth "	1825					
9	Jane Hawks "	1830					
10	"						

Family Record

HUSBAND (name in full) Abraham Hawks — Husband's Occupation

Born 1767 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country) South Carolina

Married 1786 Place Grayson Co. Va.

Died 1838 Place " " Cause of death

Buried Place

Husband's Father — Husband's Mother (maiden name)

Husband's other wives (if any)

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

WIFE (maiden name in full) (1) Nancy Stewart

Born day, month, year 1805 ? Place (town, county, state or country)

Died Before 1812 ? Place Cause of death

Buried Place

Wife's Father — Wife's Mother (maiden name)

Wife's other husbands (if any)

Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DATE Place of death (not burial)
M 1	Edward Hawks	1787	1 Edward	✓	17	Sarah Poynt ✓	1715
M 2	Abraham jr.	1792	2 William	✓	1716	Elizabeth L.	1723
M 3	William	1795	3 Abraham jr.		1717	Nancy 1722	
M 4	Thomas	1796	4 Thomas		1718	Susana Stewart	1724
M 5	Doloman ✓	1800	5 Doloman D	1851	1719	Nancy Gardner	1725
F 6	Sally ✓	1803	6 Sharga		1720	Jones Logan 1726	
7	Byram ✓ ✓ ✓ 18 ✓		7 Nancy		21	William Johnson 1727	
8	Nancy ✓	1805					
9							
10							

C. R. "RON" LEONARD
RT. 1, B629
CANA, VIRGINIA 24317
540-755-3145

Michael
Marcus Edwards.
Deborah Ann Dallie Edwards.
Tom Payne Snow
Eve Payne Martha Dolding

Family Record

HUSBAND (name in full) Alfred Drury Hawks

Born 12 Dec. 1855 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country) Carroll Co. Va. Husband's Occupation ~~farmer~~

Married 6 Aug. 1874 Place Carroll Co. Va.

Died 8 Dec 1928 Place Cause of death

Buried Hawks Cem Place

Husband's Father Abraham Hawks GA 1760 - 1838 former Husband's (maiden) Mother (name) ~~Eliz~~ Elizabeth Payne

Husband's other wives (if any)

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

WIFE (maiden name in full) Drucella Payne

Born 15 April 1858 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country) Surry Co N.C. 2. on Head Stone

Died 12 Sept. 1926 Place Cause of death

Buried Hawks Cem 20 Sept. 1926

Wife's Father Lewis Payne B-1822 D 31 Mar. 1920 Wife's (maiden) Mother (name) Martha Holding

~~Wife's other~~ Husband's (if any) Burial Payne Family Cem B may 1828

Parents Thomas Payne & Sarah Lyons Parents Reuben & Elizabeth Golding

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DATE Place of death (not burial)
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

SEE Attached Sheet

Drucella had 10 Children Reported in 1910 Census #292/294 1880 C
Ch 1880 Census
Ch 1910 Census - Listed 10 Children - 7 living



525 JACOB AND ANNA MARIA STOCKINGER LEONARD

Jacob Leonard was born in Rowan County C. about 1817 to Peter and Betsy Sowers onard. His grandfather was Michael Leonard who was the son of Valentine Leonard alentine came to America about 1746 and as evolutionary War hero.

Jacob married Anna Maria Stockinge Stockner) March 16, 1837 in Davidson County .C. She is listed in census records and othe records as Mary, Mariah, and Amelia. It is not known who the parents of Mariah were but I believe she is related to Susannah Stockner Easter and Christian Stockner as they all came here from Davidson County.

Jacob and Mariah came to Carroll County about 1853. They had ten children and most of them were born in Davidson County.

Jesse Leonard was born March 6, 1838. He married Eliza ____. He served in the Civil War in Company E, 29th Virginia Infantry, C.S.A. He died in 1864.

Elizabeth Leonard was born October 15, 1839. She married Washington Vaughan. He died during the Civil War and she remarried Martin Woods.

Susan Leonard was born December 27, 1840. She married Jackson Vaughan. He brother to Washington and he also uring the Civil War. They were the sons of Jack and Milly Vaughan. She remarried Hugh Hawks who was the son of Thomas and Susannah Hawks.

Catherine Leonard was born February 10, 1842. She married Millard Filmore Bevel. He was the son of John and Sarah Edwards Bevel.

Malinda Leonard was born January 4, 1845. She married John Johnson who was the son of William and Mary Edwards Johnson.

Lavina Leonard was born November 4, 1847 and married Emmanuel Easter who was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Easter.

David Leonard was born April 30, 1850. He married Rebecca Surratt who was the daughter of William and Rebecca Surratt.

Adam Leonard was born May 8, 1852. He married Mary Payne who was the daughter of Levi and Martha Golden Payne.

Riley Leonard was born March 23, 1855. He was born in Carroll County. He never married.

Phebe Leonard was born August 22, 1857. She was also born in Carroll County. She married Daniel Hawks who was the son of Hugh and Sophina Williams Hawks.

Most of this family was buried at the Marion Cemetery at Cana. Although they were living in Davidson County in 1850, they were in Surry in 1860 after having lived in Carroll between this time. By 1870 most of the children were married and Mariah is listed in Carroll as head of household with the younnest four children.

's father died in Davidson County between 1850 and 1860. It is believed that Jacob went back to Davidson County to live as he is listed there in 1870 and 1880. Michael Sr.'s will dated 1823 had given his grandson Jacob some land. Jacob had no one to carry on the Leonard name as three of his sons had no children and the fourth son had only daughters. *Submitted by: Charles Edward Pruitt, 1604-A Arlyn Circle, Charlotte, NC 28213*

Sources: Easter family Bible, Carroll Cemetery Records, Census records and court records from Davidson and Carroll County, and research by Imogene Burcham Pruitt.

526 JOAN LEONARD

Joan Leona Leonard born September 20, 1948 in Surry County, North Carolina. Daughter of Rushia Valentine and Louzetta Hawks Leonard. Joan attended schools in Carroll County and graduated from Hillsville High School in 1966. Graduated from Martin Memorial School of Nursing in Mount Airy, North Carolina in 1969. Joan is presently employed at High Point Medical Center, High Point, North Carolina. On August 16, 1969 in Carroll County Joan married Stanley Walter King born November 2, 1945 son of Walter of Gillie Smith King. Stan attended school in Surry County, North Carolina and graduated from Mount Airy High School in 1964. Graduated from North Carolina State University in May 1968. Joan and Stan have three children; a daughter Jennifer Shannon born June 13, 1972 in Alamance County, Jason Stuart born June 10, 1974 in Alamance County, North Carolina and Jeremy Matthew born January 31, 1978 in Guilford County, North Carolina. *Submitted by: Joan L. King, 121 Creekview Dr., Trinty, NC 27370*

Sources: Stan and Joan King Family Records.

527 JOSEPH HENRY LEONARD AND MOLLY McCRAW

Joseph was born December 20, 1885 to David Lindsay (Linze) Leonard and Amanda Easter. Joseph (Joe) was the eighth child born in the family of eleven children.

Joe and Molly began their married lives in a two room log cabin with a nearby spring and one mule. The hardships of being a farmer were no match for Joe's love for Molly and his devotion to the land. He drew his strength from the scriptures and spent his entire life in service of his family and neighbors.

Joe took great pride in the births of their four children: Murtie Beulah, 1911-1978, married Zulah, 1924, married Cecil Edgar Dawson, 1918-1994. They had two children; James, 1946, and Jeanette, 1957.

Joseph Hasten Leonard, Jr., 1926-1971, married Foy Lee Easter, 1929-1975. They had one child; Robert Henry, 1958.

As Joe and Molly worked side by side in the fields they increased the size of their farm by raising grains, tobacco, and planting peach and apple trees. Joe traveled by wagon to sell his products in Mt. Airy, Lexington, and Winston-Salem, NC. They built a clapboard farmhouse and surrounding barns, granary, and enjoyed the convenience of a well and running water in the house.



L-R: Joseph, Molly, Beulah, Zula, Joe.

A great deal of Joe's time, money, and effort was spent in helping his neighbors and improving his community. Brushy Fork school was located nearby and Joe helped to support it, often times boarding its teachers. He held a strong belief in the virtues of an education and paid for each of his children to pursue their individual interests.

Roy Nelson of Moodys Funeral home made the comment that anytime there was a funeral in the neighborhood he knew Joe would be there helping to dig the grave. Neighbors also knew they could expect to see Joe and his horse on a snowy wintry morning with his drag to clear their roadways. With the help of his neighbors they maintained the section of road in front of his farm on 690 to Highway 52.

Throughout his life Joe kept a sense of humor and was hard to beat at story telling and firing up the strings on his fiddle and banjo. He and his family and friends turned labors like corn shuckings into social events that were highlights of the summer harvest. The men got the corn shucked and enjoyed a bountiful meal, the ladies exchanged recipes and quilting patterns while the children played hide and seek.

Joe saw great changes take place in his lifetime and his spirit remains intact but in the latter years of his life he began to realize he'd never achieve one dream he'd always held onto which was to go see the Grand Ole Opry. After countless nights of listening to it on the radio, he was fortunate before his death to be able to enjoy seeing it live on TV.

As Christmases have come and gone throughout my life I don't recall ever being so pleased to receive any gift as I did down on grandpa's farm. He would always pass out a silver dollar, an orange and a peppermint stick to each grandchild. We would wait in line for him to cut an opening in the orange so we could suck the sweet juice through the peppermint and watch the big smile come over his face and feel his unconditional love. *Submitted by: Patricia Quesinberry Hartsock, Rt. 2, Cana, VA*

Sources: *Leonard Book*, Ronald Leonard, Zula Dawson



Leonard

Margie Payne Thomas
"Book"
1281 Berger Rd
Mt Airy, NC 27030
786 6757

Dau. of Levy Payne & Martha D. t
Mary Payne
m. Adam Leonard

THE LEONARD FAMILY

THIS BOOK IS BASED ON NEWSPAPER ARTICLES, COURT HOUSE RECORDS, STATEMENTS BY THE ELDER MEMBERS OF THE LEONARD FAMILY IN CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA AND BOOK ON HISTORY OF DAVIDSON COUNTY.

EDITED BY
C. RONALD LEONARD
ROUTE 1 CANA, VIRGINIA
PHONE 755-3676

PRINTED IN
1967

LEONARD FAMILY COAT OF ARMS

SHIELD: Or (gold) upon a fesse (broad horizontal bank across the middle) azure (blue) three fleurs-de-lis argent (silver).

CREST: Out of ducal coronet proper (natural color) a tiger's head argent (silver).

EXPLANATION OF THE ARMS: Amoung heraldists gold is the color of wealth strength and authority; blue signifies truth, honesty and happiness; while silver denotes innocence virginity and eloquence.

The fesse represents the sword belt of the Knight. It is one of the honorable ordinaries, which denote Knighthood and nobility.

The three fleurs-de-lis upon the blue field constitute the arms of the Leonard arms this charge was granted for signal service to the French monarchy.

The tiger's head in the crest signifies courage. The ducal coronet should not be confused with a ducal crown. The later denotes ducal rank while the former intimates noble birth. Crests, figures born upon the steel helmet, were made of light wood and leather or cloth and tied on the helmet with strings. To hide this rough joining the armed warrior usually used a twisted scarf or ribbon consisting of the livery colors of his arms; however, some knights preferred also to use a small metal coronet. It is from this that the ducal ("duc" meaning "leader") coronet was derived.

Although the original Leonard arms was blazoned without motto in later years some members of the family have displayed the motto "Pro Patria Semper" which means "always for My Native Land."



THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED
TO MY GRANDMOTHER AND GRANDFATHER
(MR. & MRS. W. C. LEONARD)
NOW DECEASED

(Above Photo Taken in April, 1963
Grandma, Grandpa and Myself)

THE LEONARD FAMILY

The name Leonard is derived from two ancient Frankish or Gothic words: "Leon", meaning "lion" and "hardt", signifying "heart", hence "lion hearted."

The family had its origin in France, near Rochelle. When Calvin first introduced Protestantism into France, the Leonards became Huguenots or French Protestants. In 1685 upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes and the Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Eve, the Leonards had to flee for their lives. One branch fled to England, where they still reside, one branch having later migrated to Ireland. It is from these English Leonards that the New England and Middle Western Leonards are descended.

Another or larger branch of the family fled into the Palatinate District of Southern Germany, where many Protestant German families then resided. Here they settled and lived for several generations, intermarrying with the German women and becoming in all things German. When the persecution of the Germans, by both French and German monarchs had assumed such proportions that they might no longer be endured, many of the Palatinates sailed down the Rhine River to Holland, where they took ship to American, most of them entering through the port of Philadelphia.

When they arrived in Pennsylvania these German Palatinates discovered that most of the best land had been taken by the English and Scotch-Irish who had preceded them. Many nevertheless settled in Bucks, Berks and Lancaster Counties. Also many who were dissatisfied with conditions in Pennsylvania began a great German migration southward through Maryland and the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia. From time to time families would drop out and settle down. Thus we have a stream of German settlers in the Shenandoah and in the Piedmont section of North Carolina. The migration ended at about the South Carolina Line; however, the great majority of the migrants settled in Rowan County, which then embraced about thirty of the present counties of North Carolina.

Among the German settlers who located in North Carolina during the high tide of the immigration of that nationality from 1745 onward was Valentin Leonhardt (Valentine Leonard, as the name would now be spelled). He took passage from Rotterdam on the ship *Neptune,* Captain Thomas Wilkinson. This vessel reached the port of Philadelphia, October 25, 1746. Here the subject of this sketch took the oath of allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania. Just how long he stayed in Pennsylvania there are no records at hand to show. Most of the German settlers in North Carolina came from the German settlements in Pennsylvania. They took up their residence in that part of the State now covered by the counties of Alamance, Guilford, Davidson, Forsyth, Rowan, Stanly, Cabarrus, Lincoln, Catawba and parts of adjacent counties. Many of these men and women were born in the latter province as is attested by inscriptions in old Bibles and hymn books, on tombstones, etc. There is in the old "Leonhardt's Church" graveyard a stone bearing the inscription, "Abraham Reichard was born in Pennsylvania in July, 1764. Died September 2, 1828." Another reads as follows: "Adam Hetrich war geboren in Penselvani in Lencaster Caunty im Jahre 1741, den 12 Ocdober." But some of the settlers came from the old world, especially those who came in the earlier years. Some of these came by way of the port of Charleston; but most of them made their way first to Pennsylvania, thence to North Carolina and other provinces. Valentin Leonhardt was among the latter class. The inscription on his tombstone is as follows: "Valentin Leonhardt, geboren in der Kuhr Pfaltz in Katzenbach den 13 Ocdober 1718, und ist in dem Herrn entschlafen den 13 November, 1781. Nun hier ligt

eine Handvoll Aschen mit Christi Blut gewashen." A free translation is as follows: "Valentin Leonhardt was born at Katzenbach, in the Electorate of Palatinate, October 13, 1718, and died November 13, 1781. Here now lies a handful of ashes washed in the blood of Christ."

Valentin Leonhardt came to America in 1746, and the probability is that if he tarried at all in Pennsylvania it was only for a few days. The records show that he was in North Carolina a few years later. The church, "Leonhardt's Church," bearing his name, was established as early as 1754, more likely a year earlier. This is a Reformed (German) Church now known by the name of Pilgrim, or the Church of the Pilgrims. The selection of the site of this church forms an interesting incident in the life of Valentin Leonhardt. One of his nearest neighbors was Jacob Berrier (Berger). One day in 1753 or 1754 the old man Berrier and two or three companions were riding through the country between the Yadkin River and Abbott's Creek. The Indians then still roved through this section of North Carolina. Mr. Berrier and his companions had visited several settlers on the lands between and on the waters of these two streams. These men were neighbors though they lived in some cases many miles apart. About three-quarters of a mile west of Abbott's Creek these gentlemen came to a beautiful spot in a grove of oak, hickory and sugar-maple trees, where was also a spring of sparkling water bubbling up. Here they paused, and Jacob Berrier said to his companions: "Got hat diese Stelle zur verehrung sines Namens geschaffen; hier mussen wir ein Versammlungshaus haben." (God fashioned this place for a house of worship; here we must have a meeting-



VALENTINE LEONARD, 1824-1894

Confederate Soldier, Fourth Generation Descendant of the Revolutionary War Patriot, Valentin Leonhardt

house.) This spot was near the Leonhardt homestead on the Henry McCulloh lands. McCulloh was the agent appointed by Lord Granville to collect rents in Carolina and, when land was sold to settlers, to make the proper deeds. Lord Granville also deeded several large tracts of land to McCulloh himself, and the latter disposed of his own holdings to settlers. It will be remembered that Lord Granville was one of the eight Lords Proprietors who held this part of Carolina when the other seven surrendered their interests back to the King. Many of the early settlers were in a sense "squatters," and this church may also be so classed. It was established on a tract of the Lord Granville lands lying between the lands of Valentin Leonhardt on the south and Philip Säuer on the north. Leonhardt's first deed bears date of April 17, 1762, and his second August 27, 1762. Sauer's first deed was made in 1763. Of course these men lived on their lands several years before securing titles. No title of the church is on record at the date of its occupation. After North Carolina was properly organized as a State, and the government had confiscated the Granville and McCulloh lands, three elders of the church legally entered the lands in the name of the congregation. The date is October 8, 1783.

The records of the Reformed Church at Katzenbach, Germany, do not chronicle the marriage of Valentin Leonhardt; hence there is uncertainty as to whether he married before leaving for America in 1746. He had then reached the age of twenty-eight years, and the probability is that he was married. The marriage records just after 1740 are very defective at Katzenbach and Rockenhausen in Germany. In the year 1745 only four marriages are recorded; in 1746 only

five, and these stop with April. Under date of February 13, 1748, is recorded the marriage of Philip Leonhardt, brother of Valentin, to Anna Elizabeth Neuss. There is no positive record giving the maiden name of his wife. The church register gives her first name as Elizabeth. At the baptism of Elizabeth Sauer, daughter of Philip Sauer (mentioned above), born October 13, 1758, the sponsors were Valentin Leonhardt and his wife Elizabeth. It will be noticed that the little girl was born on the birthday of Mr. Leonhardt. Leonhardt and Sauer were neighbors, close friends and members of the same church.

The church register of the original Katzenbach, of the Rhine-Palatinate, Germany, gives in detail the records of the Leonhardt family. Valentin Leonhardt's parents were Martin and Anna Barbara Leonhardt (nee Spohn). They were married November 11, 1704, by Rev. Carl Gervinus, pastor of the Reformed Church at Katzenbach from 1691 to 1710. Valentin, born October 13, 1718, was the youngest of four sons. The older brothers were the following: Sebastian, baptized February 14, 1706; Henry, baptized July 24, 1713; Philip, baptized March 18, 1717. Valentin was baptized October 23, 1718, in the Reformed Church at Katzenbach by Rev. Gotthard Steitz, pastor. The sponsors were John Paul Neuss and his wife Anna Ottilia. He was confirmed a full member of the same church at Easter, 1733, by Rev. Henry Julius Wagner, pastor from 1719 to 1763. The father, Martin Leonhardt, had also a brother named Michael.

Valentin Leonhardt and wife came to North Carolina in 1746 and settled in Bladen (afterwards Anson, then Rowan and now Davidson) County on a large tract of land between Abbott's Creek and one of its tributaries since called Leonhardt's Creek after his name. To this couple were born eight children: Barbara, Valentin(e), Michael, Peter, Catharine, Elizabeth, Philip and Jacob. Each of these is mentioned in the last will and testament of the father, made August 22, 1779, two years prior to his tragic and cruel death. In his will he bequeathed to his wife Elizabeth the "Manor Plantation that I now live on, during her bearing the name Leonhardt, and in case she does not change her name she is to keep it to have full rule over it during her lifetime; and likewise I leave to my wife all my horses, cattle, and my personal estate wholly." This plantation was to go to his sons Philip and Jacob after the death of his wife. To his other three sons he bequeathed his other plantations, and to the three daughters each fifty pounds in gold and silver, as well as household property. After the death of his wife, the remainder of his estate was to be converted into money and divided equally among the eight children. It will be noticed that the will was made during the Revolutionary War. Valentin Leonhardt was a soldier at this time in the service of his country, fighting for American independence. He had seen many brave and strong men cut down in battle. Conscious that this might soon be his fate, he wisely made his will. The piety of the man is also seen in the wording of the will, which he wrote himself. It begins: "In the name of God, Amen. I, Valentin Leonhardt, of the county of Rowan and Province of North Carolina, being in perfect health of body, and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, calling to mind the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following: I recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God who gave it; and my body

to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial. . . . And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form." He named as executors Jacob Hamm and Philip Sauer. The name Hamm has entirely disappeared from the community in which Leonhardt lived, but the name Sauer (now written Sowers) is still very common in this section.

The Rockenhausen records, near the original Katzenbach in Germany, show that Martin Leonhardt was a farmer. His son Valentin learned the tailor's trade, but after he came to America he too became a farmer on a large scale. His estate covered many hundreds of acres of land, and he had many horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, etc. It is not postively known whether he was a slaveholder or not. None are named in his will along with other bequests. However, he may have owned slaves, as they would have been included in the clause, "my personal estate wholly." His sons, as is shown by their several wills, were large slaveholders. Until a few years ago there still lived a very aged colored woman who belonged to Philip Leonhardt, one of the sons of Valentin, who came into a large property from his father's estate. Her name was Lucy, and she was a remarkable and interesting character. Aunt Lucy did not know her exact age, but facts go to prove her considerably over one hundred years old. Her master Philip died about 1828, and Lucy was a grown woman at the time of his death, which she remembered and described with clear vividness. He was taken ill on Saturday night at the home of his brother, Jacob, whither he had gone to spend the night, expecting to attend church on Sunday. Jacob lived at the old home place quite near "Leonhardt's Church." Philip was not able to return home until Monday, and then he lived only a few hours after reaching his house. Lucy testified to the excellent character of her master. She said he was a good Christian man, an officer in the "Dutch Congregation" (Leonhardt's Church), and that he often entertained the preachers in his home. She said she and the other colored people on his plantation had to go to church whenever there was preaching, and that the singing and preaching were in "Dutch" (German). Lucy learned to speak German while in this German family and she could speak and understand that tongue as she heard it spoken then. By the last will and testament of her master Philip, Lucy came into the possession of his daughter Leah. By a strange oversight the date when this will was made is not written in the instrument itself, which was probated in 1830, of course after his death. The will was probably made about 1820. Subsequently Lucy was sold by Leah to an English lady whom she spoke of as "Granny Lowe." It is a fact worthy of note that Aunt Lucy in speaking of the several families of her acquaintance in those distant years always spoke of them as "Dutch" or "English." She invariably made that distinction. This is a distinction that no one in this section now thinks of making; in fact, a very small percentage of the people can even make a distinction in the German and English names. However, there are a few very old people of the white race still living who can speak the German which they learned at their mothers' knees. When freedom came to Aunt Lucy in President Lincoln's time, she was in the fourth generation of

the Lowe family, having first belonged to "Granny Lowe," then to her son James, then to her grandson James, then finally to her great-grandson Cicero Lowe. The last named man died in 1892 at the age of 73 years. It is easy to see that the age of Lucy was far more than a hundred years. Lucy said that her master Philip was very kind to his colored people, as were also his children, especially his daughters. She said that some "speculators" came to his house one day, wanting to buy all the "niggers." She declared they had more money than she had ever seen in all her life. They poured it out on the table in a great heap. But the family would not hear to selling them, and the girls told the speculators to leave.

The name Leonard (Leonhardt) evidently is French. A celebrated French painter named Leonard died in 1580. There is a French town of that name southwest of Paris. All that can be found in regard to the name of this family points towards the flight of the Huguenots from France to Germany through Switzerland, some of whom tarried in the latter country. Katzenbach is only about twenty-five miles east of the Rhine and fifteen miles northeast of Heidelberg. It is a small village near the northern boundary of Baden at the present time, which is a Grand Duchy extending from Basel, Switzerland, along the Rhine to a short distance north of Heidelberg. The Kuhr Pfaltz (the Electorate or Palatinate) originally formed a part of Unter Pfaltz, of which Heidelberg was the capital.

Valentin Leonhardt took the side of the Patriots in the Revolutionary War. Some of the Germans in North Carolina were Tories. This was in a sense natural, since the English had offered to the persecuted Germans an asylum in the new world. Rev. Samuel Suther was the pastor of "Leonhardt's Church" from 1768 until after the close of the Revolutionary War. He was himself an intense Patriot and preached the doctrine of American independence from his pulpits. He was a brilliant man and an eloquent preacher, and his influence over those to whom he ministered was very great. Under his fiery eloquence the men of his congregations enlisted in the American army to fight against "taxation without representation." Leonhardt was himself past fifty-five years of age at the outbreak of the Revolution, but he did not hesitate to enlist in the American army. Before the close of the war all of his sons had also seen service in the army. The last battle in which they fought was that of Guilford Court House between Cornwallis and General Greene, March 15, 1781, thirty miles distant from the Leonhardt farm. After this battle General Greene's army was partly disbanded, and Leonhardt and his sons returned home.

The elder Leonhardt had considerable money in gold coin when the war broke out. There were no banks in which to deposit it for safekeeping How should he dispose of it during those perilous times when property and money were frequently exposed to the depredations of conscienceless British soldiers? He took a piece of walnut timber about three inches square and twenty inches in length, bored a hole into it, put the gold in, stopped it up and concealed it in the cellar wall under his house. He told no one about the place of concealment except his youngest son Jacob, who was also in the Patriot army during the latter part of the war. He did not even tell his wife, fearing the cruel British soldiers might force her to reveal the place of concealment if she really knew. Much cruelty of this kind was practiced by the British. Peter Hetrich lived

ten miles south of the Leonhardt estate. He was also a Patriot and enlisted in the army. While he was away from home one day a band of British and Tories came to his house, and, holding a pistol in the face of his wife, cursed her and told her to give up all she had or die. She answered that she was helpless, and begged them to spare her and her children and her property. They only abused her for her pitiful entreaties, and again told her to give up all she had or die. They took all of the provisions except a little salt, drove off the choice horses and cattle and shot the others, and then burned all the buildings. When Peter Hetrich returned a few weeks later and found his desolated home, he took his wife and children to Virginia until after the war, when he returned. The old soldier Leonhardt had in mind the possibility of just such torture as this when he concealed his money. If he and his son had both been killed, the probability is that the money would still be in the cellar wall. But the son lived through the struggle, and took the gold from its hiding-place where it had remained throughout the years of the war. The walnut-timber bank was preserved and has been handed down from one generation to another. It is at present in the keeping of the writer of this book and is highly prized as an heirloom. It is in a perfect state of preservation.

There were many Tories in North Carolina and they hated the Patriots. It so happened that neighbors were often on opposite sides in battle. This was notably true in the battle of Ramsour's Mill in Lincoln county, and at Guilford Court House in Guilford County, North Carolina. Valentin Leonhardt did not escape the malice of the Tories. They were very bitter against him, and planned to take his life. On the second day of November, 1781, near the close of the war, a band of Tories came to his farm with malice in their hearts. His "Mansion House" was built of immense hewn logs. Its dimensions were forty and thirty feet, two stories. Two long beams, twelve by fourteen inches, ran through the whole length of the house to support the joists of the upper floor. They were hewn with a "broad-axe" almost to perfect smoothness, and the lower edges were nicely chamfered. The logs of the walls were very large, the two bottom ones being twelve by twenty inches. These bottom logs were "rabbeted" on the inner side to receive the joists for the first floor. The joists themselves were worked out of logs with the broad-axe, and are much larger than carpenters now consider necessary. All the nails used in the house were made by hand "wrought iron," as were also the hinges of the doors and window-shutters. The writer has a pair of the hinges that held the narrow shutters in place at one window, as well as the curious hand made nails that fastened them on. Under the west end of the house was the great cellar, previously referred to in this chapter, partly walled with large rough stones. This cellar was entered by a heavy slanting door on the south side of the house. The immense chimney stood near the middle of the house, with a fireplace on either side below, but with none on the upper floor. The chimney was wide enough to receive wood eight feet long. This width of chimney was so common in those days that it became a custom to cut fire-wood eight feet in length, and the custom was kept up long after such chimneys ceased to be built. A hundred yards distant from the house is a large spring, and three hundred yards to the west flows "Leonhardt's Creek," on which the pioneer built a grist mill, the site of which is still

plainly visible. The front door was a double-door after a common pattern used in those days, sawed through the middle horizontally, making an upper and a lower door. Often in mild weather the lower door was closed and the upper one left open.

The old soldier had returned from his day's labor on the farm on this second day of November, 1781, and was quietly resting by the old fashioned open fireplace. Supper was over and the farm hands had gone to their places of rest. The revolutionary Patriot sat peacefully by his own hearth-stone, "under his own vine and fig tree," meditating quietly in the gathering gloom of night. Suddenly, unexpectedly, a gunshot rang out at the open door; the good Christian man, the brave hero, the gallant soldier, fell to the floor mortally wounded. The clean uncarpeted floor ran red with the master's blood. The perpetrators of this black deed, this bloody crime, this gruesome tragedy, were Tories. They hated the man because he was a Patriot and stood for American independence. The cruel murderers, thinking that they had executed their design when they saw the old man fall to the floor, fled into the adjacent forest and escaped. Escape was easy in a sparsely settled country, such as this was at the time. The murderers were never positively identified, though the family and friends had well-grounded convictions as to the primary actors in this foul crime. The murderers fled, thinking that they had killed Leonhardt on the spot. He was in fact mortally wounded, though he lived until the thirteenth of the month, when his spirit took its flight from the fallen temple which had been its home for sixty-three years.



VALENTINE LEONARD, SR.

They left Lexington in the year 1853 with six children, Annie, Hubard, Jacob, Piercy, John and David in the wagon being pulled by the blind horse and moved to the Blue Ridge Mountains. They settled in a community which is known as the Flower Gap Community in the Fancy Gap District of Carroll County, Virginia.

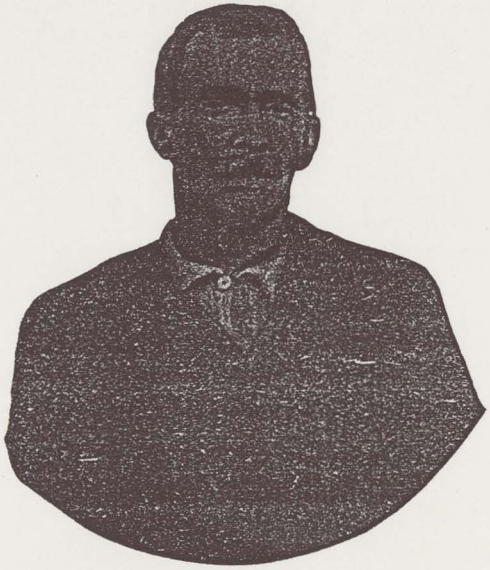
Valentine bought property and built their home in the Flower Gap Community which is the present location of Fred Leonard's home. Valentine was a farmer by trade, and he set the first apple orchard in the Fancy Gap District. Later on when the trees began bearing, he would load eight to twelve bushels of apples on a one horse wagon and peddle from Winston-Salem, North Carolina to Lexington, North Carolina. The trip from the Flower Gap Community to Lexington usually took from seven to ten days. During his peddling years, it is said that he sold apples at $1.00 per bushel, and from his profit earnings he would buy land in the Flower Gap area at $1.00 per acre. At one time he owned 400 acres, and part of this land he accumulated was obtained by only paying the entry fee for a deed. It was during this time Valentine was given the nick-name of "Buckingham" Leonard, which naturally comes from the Buckingham apple.

During these early years of settlement four other children, Daniel, Sarah, Valentine, Jr. and Catherine were born to Catherine and Valentine, Sr.

Valentine Leonard's home was used for the first voting house in that community. Catherine baked pies, cakes, made coffee, etc., and served as refreshments to the voters who came out.

Valentine Leonard, Sr. was born April 28, 1818 and deceased August 16, 1888.

Catherine Wateman Leonard was born January 10, 1817 and deceased June 12, 1883.



HUBARD LEONARD



CATHERINE (WATEMAN) LEONARD

Valentine Leonard met Catherine Wateman in Lexington, North Carolina which is in Davidson County in the early 1800's. They were married sometime later and made their home in the same community.

During this period of time it was almost impossible for anyone to get credit unless he had property, etc., which the value would equal the debt. There was only one solution and it was to get someone to sign your note and be responsible for the debt owed by you.

One of Valentine's relatives asked him to do this for a large sum of money for an unknown reason, and he did this in respect for the family. Obviously Valentine's relative didn't have the same kind of respect, and refused to pay the debt; therefore, it came to Valentine, the trustee, to pay it.

Valentine and Catherine were very fortunate during their early years of marriage and had accumulated a home and some property, but they found it impossible to raise enough money to meet the debt owed. His home and property were all sold except for one blind horse and a wagon.

Valentine depressed by the circumstances turned to his wife and said, "Katty (his nickname for Catherine), let's move away from here".

Piercy Leonard was born January 27, 1846; died on December 17, 1916. She married Ewell Vernon, who was born on April 20, 1840 and died June 1, 1916. They had twelve children:

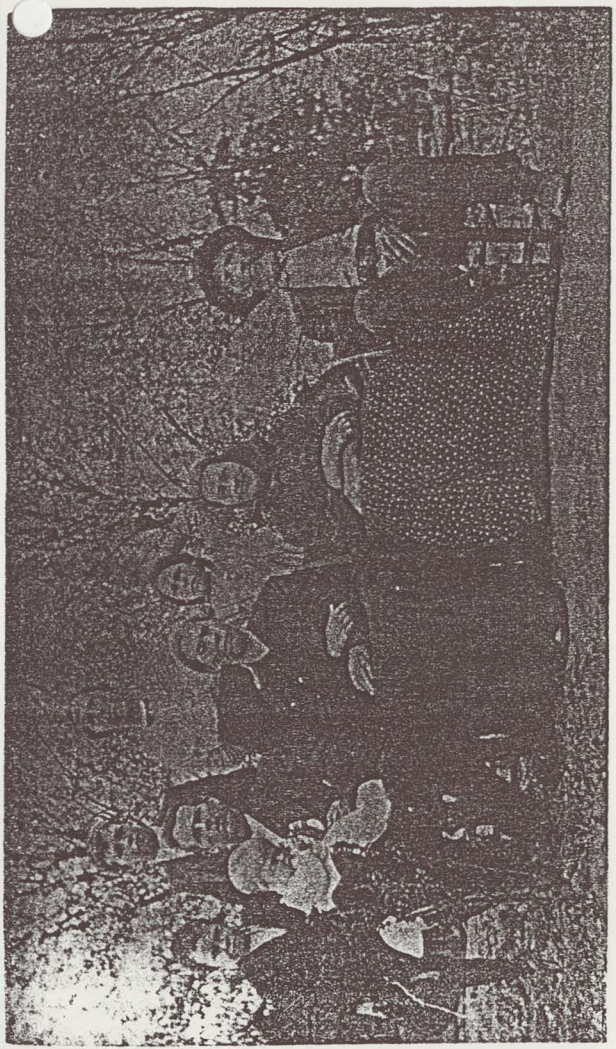
Ulysses - married Jean Browder
Logan - Not married
George F. - born March 20, 1886; married Ida Spillman
Abner J., born Mary 25, 1882; married Mary Durham
Celestine, born July 11, 1888; married George Shelton
Sarah F., born April 8, 1881; married Matt Shelto
Annie - married Jerry McCraw
Mary, married Will Berrier *margie, Grandpa*
William H. (Billy), born March 3, 1879; married Mary McCraw, December 1896. They had six children:
Gladys Alene, Willie Logan, Harlie Woltz, Ella Mae, Julian Alice and Jake Gabrial

Billy married Suzie Westmoreland Sechrist, June 1955. They had no children.

Ewell and Piercy had three other children whom died at an early age with diptheria.

Eldbridge, died March 5, 1882; age 15 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days
Issac R, died February 21, 1882; age 12 yrs., 9 mos 15 days
Elizabeth C., died February 19, 1882; age 10 yrs., 8 mos., 10 days

**NOTE: Additional information of this family not available at time of printing



ULE VERNON, PIERCY AND FAMILY

Hubard Leonard was born December 10, 1840; died April 13, 1918. He married Sarah Vernon in 1866. Sarah was born Mary 23, 1850; died July 28, 1885. They had four children:

Piercy Leonard, born October 5, 1881; died November 9, 1905

Wiley Leonard, born July 4, 1869; died April 13, 1947. He married Annie C. Easter who was born on November 22, 1894

mary Elizabeth Leonard, born
died
married Hosie Payne, born son of Lewi Payne
died

Martha M. Leonard, born July 25, 1886; died "Jim" December 3, 1955. She married James M. Easter, who was born on December 31, 1895 and died December 24, 1962

**NOTE: Additional information of this family not available at time of printing

Jacob Leonard was born August 23, 1842, and died May 3, 1919. He was married twice, the first time to Lucinda Jones in 1866. She is the daughter of Huey Jones. His second wife was Annaliza Jones. They were married in 1881. Annaliza was born March 12, 1856 and died August 18, 1935. She was the daughter of John Jones. Jacob had no children.

Catherine Leonard, born April 21, 1863, and died on February , 1876. She was the first person to be buried in the graveyard at Flower Gap Church, which was founded on August 21, 1841 and which is an arm from the Round Peak Church.

Linda Lular Leonard, born 1876; died 1964. She married Charles Berrier, who was born in 1869; died in 1909. They had seven children:

Jett — ROSA & Fred
Willis
Jack
Sid
"Boge"
Howard
Fannie

Nancy Rosie Leonard was born June 14, 1879 and died December 26, 1928. She married James Winfield Venable who was born April 15, 1879 and died July 22, 1964. They had no children.



"WALLY" "LINZE" AND "HAM"

Daniel Hamilton Leonard was born July 5, 1854; died January 26, 1940. He married Fannie McCraw, who was born May 27, 1856, and died January 29, 1945. They had three children:

Frank
Lula
Rosie

Frank Leonard, born June 12, 1884; died August 26, 1941. He married Ola Edwards, who was born September 16, 1890. They had nine children:

James "Jim" Oscar Leonard, born July 26, 1907; died June 3, 1967. He married Maude Blackburn who was the daughter of Tom and Laura Venable Blackburn. They had four children:

James
Roxie
Beulah
Mary Lou

K. Ernest, born February 20, 1909; died August 9, 1909

Leola Maude Leonard, born November 3, 1910; married James Easter

Annie Hazel Leonard, born January 30, 1913; married Broadus Berrier

Claude V. Leonard, born August 21, 1915

Carl F. Leonard, born October 1, 1919

Guy R. Leonard, born June 12, 1922; married Malida Blackburn

John Ham Leonard, born January 12, 1925: died February 22, 1931

Roxie Kate Leonard, born March 31, 1938; married Stentz Badgett

D- Oct. 1951
Buried Skyline: Memory Gardens

Joseph Henry Leonard was born December 20, 1885; died July 24, 1956. He married Molly Elizabeth McCraw who was born February 14, 1891. She was the daughter of Green and Nancy Beamer McCraw. They had four children:

Murtie Beulah Leonard, born September 19, 1911. She married Roy Columbus Quesinberry who was born October 3, 1915. He was the son of Greenberry and Fannie Suzan Easter Quesinberry. They had three children:
Patricia Gail, born November 20, 1940
Pricilla Ann, born September 7, 1943
Ralph Gerald, born January 4, 1950

Ules Leonard, born August 2, 1919. She married Ray Hutchens who was born January 18, 1919. He was the son of Issac Vestal and Lucy Ethel Fleming Hutchens. They had five children:
Joyce Marie, born August 21, 1940
Catherine Carol, born March 7, 1943
Leonard Ray, born February 22, 1947
Margarette Sharon, born May 27, 1950
Lucy Ramona, born June 22, 1959

Zula Leonard, born April 13, 1924; married Cecil Edgar Dawson who was born November 27, 1918. He was the son of George L. and Sarah "Lizzie" Edwards Dawson. They had two children:
James Cecil, born January 1, 1946
Jeanette Elizabeth, born June 6, 1957

Joseph Hasten Leonard, Jr. was born April 14, 1926 He married Foy Lee Easter who was born August 21st 1929. She was the daughter of Emanuel and Hattie Smith Easter. They have one child:
Robert Henry, born May 24, 1958

Blaine Blaine m. Hazel Norman B 1 Oct 1920 1990

Benjamin Harrison Leonard, born May 30, 1889; died May 12, 1961. Married Dovia King who was born August 16, 1893. She is the daughter of France and Liza Jones King; They had ten children.

Harlie Franklin, born September 21, 1916; died at 9 years of age
Georgia May, born January 6, 1919
Agnas Amanda, born April 17, 1920
Joseph John Harrison, born September 29, 1925
Dorsey Irene, born October 3, 1928
Everett Lindsey, born July 29, 1933
Juanita Ann, born June 10, 1937
3 died at birth.

John Leonard was born April 10, 1847 and died August 18,1874. He married Victoria Jones, who was born June 3, 1853 and died February 26, 1918. They had one child: Noah Sampson

Noah Sampson Leonard was born July 28, 1870 and died July 21, 1898. He married Fannie Easther. They had two children:

** Ellen Leonard married Albert Hull.

John Rube Leonard was born September 20, 1897. He married Cora Dowell February 17, 1917. She was the daughter of Martin and Laura Dean Dowell, and she was born July 1, 1899. They had seven children:

Iris Stiller, born July 20, 1919
Grift Coulidge, born November 28, 1921
Ernest Sampson, born March 20, 1924
Cora Harris, born May 13, 1927
Troy Ethard, born April 26, 1930
Violet Margaret, born November 20, 1933
Melvin Lawrence, born October 5, 1938

**PLEASE NOTE: additional information of Ellen Leonard's note available at time of printing

Sarah "Abagaile" Leonard, born May 1, 1857; died October 2, 1927. She married Jesse Adam Berrier who was born October 5, 1850; died February 26, 1941. Adam was the son of Lewis and Suzie Wagner Berrier. They had seven children:

Alice F. - born July 13, 1878
Jennie - born February 3, 1880
Robert L. - born January 16, 1882
George - born May 24, 1884
Lewis - born June 14, 1886; died March 18, 1895
G. Huston - born November 2, 1888
Sarah C. - born September 5, 1902

Kizzie Jones

Alice Berrier married George Easter. They had four children: Grace, Maude, Mannuel and Kermit

Jennie Berrier married Jesse Jones. They had eleven children: Ida, Grady, Ivory, Chester, Lissie, Buster, Bertie, Gladys, Ila, Caspert and Posey.

Robert (Bob) L. Berrier married Sallie Vernon. They had ten children: Lance, Lois, Lannie, Lawrence (Jack), Luther, Lewis, Lola, Lettie, Lummie and Lillian

George Berrier married Nannie Jones. They had five children: Braudis, Hazel, Beulah, Blanche and Allen

S. Huston Berrier married Kizzie Jones. They had four children; Burse, Cecil, Clyde and R. J.

Sarah C. "Assie" Berrier married Robert Webster Jones, May 24, 1925. They had seven children:

Son, born and died March, 1926
Lola, born April 17, 1927
Howard, born January 9, 1930
Lester, born October 6, 1931
Ruth, born November 3, 1933
Lynn, born August 11, 1936
Blanche, born April 19, 1938

Velpo & sons

M. Waddell



JESSE ADAM AND ABBAGAILE (LEONARD) BERRIER

Valentine Leonard, Jr. was born January 20, 1861, and died April 15, 1942. He was married three times. His first wife was Elizabeth Edwards, who was born October 16, 1865, and died January 2, 1894. They had four children:

Thomas Walker, born June 2, 1884
Walter Clinton, born May 22, 1886; died March 19, 1967
Edd, born March 22, 1891
Fred Valentine, born October 10, 1893

His second wife was Virginia Morris, who was born May 9, 1874 and died May 3, 1929. They had five children, four of whom were dead at birth. The surviving child:
Annie Catherine, born August 8, 1909

His third wife was Sarah Marion. They had no children.

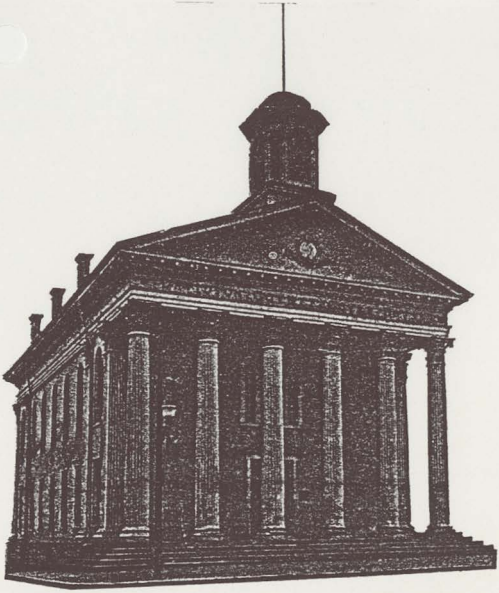
Annie Leonard was born May 13, 1837; died April 8, 918. She married Levie Easter who was born October 15, 830 and died September 14, 1917. They had fourteen hildren:

Calvin, born February 16, 1855; died April 13, 1855
Christopher, born May 10, 1856; died August 5, 1861
Emeline, born March 11, 1858; married George McCraw
Sarah Ann, born December 16, 1859; married Sam Thomas
Catherine Elizabeth, born November 14, 1861; married Jack Allen
Hubard Anderson, born February 1, 1865
Phoebe, born October 15, 1866; married Wiley Vaughn
Suzan, born February 7, 1869; married Garlen P. Allen
Jacob Henry, born December 13, 1870
Piercy Jane, born February 7, 1873
Levie Hamilton, born December 14, 1874
John David, born June 14, 1877
Valentine (Feldie), born April 10, 1879; married Laura Easter and Cora Payne
Mary Abbagail, born June 10, 1881; married Lee Jones
Levie Hamilton "Hammie", born December 14, 1874; married Flora Payne. They had eleven children: Tulu, Frances, Ethel, Elbert, Garlen, Carolyn, Blanche, Henry, Beulah, Clifton and Bernard

**NOTE: Additional information of this family not available at time of printing



LEVIE EASTER, WIFE ANNIE
DAUGHTER PIERCY AND GRAND SON TOMMY.



DAVIDSON COUNTY COURTHOUSE

A well-known Carroll County, Va. resident was an active participant in an experience that few other men could say they had come through. It happened many, many years ago, when the man was living in a North Carolina community.

It was early one morning, during the mid-1800's, in Lexington that a young man accepted a dare. His acceptance, and fulfillment of that challenge, is yet a subject of conversation among the older residents of that community.

According to the various accounts that have been handed down from that age to the present day, several men were standing just inside the courthouse in Lexington when another young man approached, riding on a mule.

A member of that group of men called out, "Jess, why don't you come on in?"

The mule rider hesitated for a brief moment and then exclaimed: "By gad, I believe I will."

And he did!

Popping his stirrup into the side of the mule, the rider and his animal clambered up the steps to the courthouse---and then into the courthouse they went!

Not too strangely the county officers did not approve of this action, and the long arm of the law clamped down on the rider's shoulders. He was taken to court, and told to leave Davidson County for 30 days.

That 30 days lasted a lifetime.

Instead of staying away only a month, he moved to Carroll County, Va. and met a young girl named Sarah Abbagaile Leonard, married her and settled down near the base of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

The young man's name was Jesse Adam Berrier.

Parents of Cora Leonard

David Lindsey Leonard, born June 27, 1851; died November 18, 1943. He married Amanda Easter who was born on April 13, 1851 and died April 18, 1919.

1 John V. Leonard, born May 16, 1872. Married Mary Hawks.

2 Tildy Leonard, born July 30, 1873. Married Andy Bryant.

3 Nancy Leonard, born May 23, 1875. Married Shady McCraw

4 Lucy Leonard, born February 18, 1877; died February 22, 1911. She was not married.

5 Anna Lyza Leonard, born August 24, 1878. Married Claude Sumners

6 David Leonard, born April 16, 1881. Married Ada Rippey

7 Isaac F. Leonard, born December 2, 1883. Married Dolly Rippey

8 Joseph H. Leonard, born December 20, 1885. Married Molly McCraw

9 Benjamin H. Leonard, born May 30, 1889. Married Dovia King 2nd 1st M. Walter Thomas 1918

10 Cora Lee Leonard, born June 19, 1891. Married 2nd Clarin Hawks 1st. Walter Thomas Cora D 5 April 1983

11 Mandy C. Dorsia, born January 29, 1894; Married Thomas Berrier - uncle of Margie Payne Thomas "Tommy" in the Brother to Jarde Berrier, Payne Margie Payne Thomas, Mother

**NOTE: Additional information of this family not available at time of printing

Cora Lee Leonard B. 19 June 1891 Died 5 April 1983 1st M. Walter E Thomas 1918 since she was in family way. Will left, went out West, got that old flue, died out west. She son Henry Baine Leonard belonged to Henry McCraw of Carroll, co. Va. In her older years Cora married 2nd Clarin Hawks



(Upper Photo)

Jacob and First Wife, Lucinda Jones Leonard

(Lower Photo)

Jacob and Second Wife, Amarilize Jones Leonard



VALENTINE, JR. _ VIRGINIA (MORRIS), TOM, CLINTON, EDD, FRED AND ANNIE

Died May 31 [illegible]

mas Walker Leonard, born June 2, 1884 and was marri.. on January 24, 1906 to Sarah King, who was born on June 6, 1888. Sarah was the daughter of Francis and Liza Jones King. They had thirteen children:

Jacob Alton, born April 3, 1909
Gracie Ether, born September 15, 1911
Nellie Elizabeth, born December 24, 1913
Thomas Kermit, born April 26, 1916
John (Howard) Quinton, born October 14, 1918
Shirley Eliza, born December 8, 1920
Olga Virginia, born March 21, 1923
Rena Maude, born October 15, 1925
Alice Rachel, born February 2, 1928
Wallace Walker, born February 22, 1931
Frieda, born 1934 (died at 6 weeks)
2 Not Named (Dead at Birth)

Jacob Alton married Fannie Lambert. They had two daughters:

Mildred Ann
Juanite Jean

Gracie Ethel married J. D. Hall (later divorced) They had five children:

Mary J.
Bobby Ruth
Jo Ann
Patricia Elizabeth
David Waymoth

Nellie Elizabeth married Dale Mayes. They had one daughter who was still born (Nellie died at this time)

Thomas Kermit married Beulah Berrier. Nov. 12 1937 They had three children:

Roger Wayne
Darrell Ray
Glenda - (died at about 6 ~~weeks~~ days.)

John (Howard) Quinton married Lessie Combs. They had two children:

Barry Edwin
Anita Ellen

Shirley Eliza married William (Bill) Roberts. They had six children:

Kenneth
June
Brian Boardchild June's Fred Davis - Son
Michael
Billy Ray
Daniel
Catherine

Olga Virginia married Jesse Blackburn. They had three children:

Dennis Charles
Marilyn K
Mark

Rena Maude married Duke Shelton. They had two children:

Jeffrey William and Kevin Duke

Alice Rachel married Arthur Klees. They had six children.

David
Alan
Lori
Christopher
Carol
Rachel

Wallace Walker married Betty Jo Roberson. They had five children:

Gregory
Kent
Byron
Marina
Sue Ann

Fred Valentine Leonard, born October 10, 1893, was married on December 22, 1915, to Ella Easter, who was born April 1, 1895. Ella was the daughter of Riley and Jennie Vernon Easter. Fred and Ellas had three children:

Zita Evelyn, born February 4, 1917. Two children, Phillip and Ralph.
Authur, born April 5, 1918.
Edith Lynn, born August 21, 1924

Zita Evelyn, born February 4, 1917. Married William Anderson Berrier on October 15, 1939. William "Bill" was born November 5, 1917. He is the son of Will and Eva Largen Berrier. They have two children:
Phillip William Fred, born April 5, 1943
Ralph Edwin, born April 13, 1947

Authur, born April 5, 1918. Married Blanche Marie Berrier on December 24, 1941. Blanche Marie was born March 26, 1921. She is the daughter of George and Nancy L. Jones Berrier. Three children:
Jewel Faye, born September 30, 1942
Carol Gene, born April 11, 1946
Audrey Lovella, born July 22, 1950

Edith Lynn, born August 21, 1924. Married Willie Osler Hill on March 20, 1946. Osler was born on January 11, 1927. He is the son of Cecil and Sarah McCraw Hill. One child:
Willie Fred, born October 11, 1949



VALENTINE, JR. DAUGHTER (ANNIE)
AND GRAND-DAUGHTER HELEN

Edd Leonard, born March 22, 1891, married Bertie Dowell on December 5, 1915. Bertie, the daughter of Martin and Laura Dean Dowell, was born on October 28, 1894. They had three children:

Harvey Raymond, born on November 8, 1916
Willie Eugene, born August 2, 1919; died December 24, 1945
Eunice Zelma, born on March 31, 1923

Harvey Raymond, born November 8, 1916. Married Margarette B. Hiatt on October 20, 1942. Margarette was born on September 24, 1913. She is the daughter of William Marion and Minnie Guynn Hiatt. Two children:
Raymond Eugene, born April 7, 1946
Charles Blair, born April 29, 1947

Willie Eugene, born August 2, 1919; died December 24, 1945. Married Helen Payne who is the daughter of Columbus and Sarah Berrier Payne. No children

Eunice Zelma, born March 31, 1923
not married

Annie Catherine Leonard was born on August 8, 1909. On December 25, 1932 she married Harley (Doc) Grey, who was born May 18, 1912. Doc was the son of John and Molly Jones Grey. Doc and Annie had six children, two of whom died within a few hours after birth.

Helen Virginia, born August 28, 1932
married L. H. Hawks. Two children, Kathy and Wade. L. H. Hawks is the son of Loyd and Grace Leftwich Hawks.

Dale William, born December 13, 1937
married Joan Wright. One child, Sheridan Ann
Wavel Gayle, born December 6, 1946
Joyce Evely, born July 16, 1948

Walter Clinton Leonard, born on May 22, 1886, was married to Sarah Cynthia Jones on February, 1908. Cynthia was born on August 27, 1885 and died on November 11, 1965. Clint died on March 19, 1967. Cynthia was the daughter of Christopher and Lutishia Jones. They had six children:

Ed Harmon, born on April 27, 1912
Lizzie May Lucretia (Mabel), born on May 5, 1914
John Haywood, born on December 29, 1915
Rushia Valentine, born on November 15, 1918
Walter Brice, born on December 12, 1921
Sarah Margaretta, born on December 22, 1924

Edd Harmon Leonard, born on April 27, 1912, was married on March 24, 1940 to Lannie Combs, who was born on October 6, 1918. Lannie was the daughter of Alex and Evoline Hawks Combs. They had four children:

Charles Ronald, born on April 12, 1941
Ernie Dallas, born on January 23, 1946
Larry Steve, born on July 24, 1949
Rita Kaye, born on September 14, 1957

Lizzie May Lucretia (Mabel) Leonard, born on May 5, 1914, was married on March 8, 1941 to Sidney Speas, who was born on July 22, 1913. Sid was the son of Fred and Hallie Smith Speas. Sidney Speas died April 3, 1966. They had two children:

Sidney Leroy, born on June 15, 1944
Janice Lou, born on October 28, 1946

John Haywood Leonard, born on December 29, 1915, was married on September 25, 1941 to Lola Combs, who was born on December 3, 1920. Lola was the daughter of Alex and Evoline Hawks Combs. They had two children:

Donald Haywood, born on February 21, 1944
Bruce Clinton, born on January 16, 1950

Rushia Valentine Leonard, born on November 15, 1918, was married on April 1, 1947 to Lou Hawks, who was born on April 17, 1927. Lou was the daughter of Lum and Mattie Davis Hawks. They had five children:

Joan Leona, born on September 20, 1948
Randy Rush, born on June 20, 1950
Danny Wade, born on January 24, 1952
Cynthia Jean, born on March 15, 1954
Michael Ray, born on December 22, 1958

Walter Brice Leonard, born on December 12, 1921, was married on April 21, 1946 to Helen Speas, who was born on October 10, 1925. Helen was the daughter of Fred and Hallie Smith Speas. They had no children.

Sarah Margaretta Leonard was born on December 22, 1924. She did not marry.



VALENTINE "WALLY" LEONARD, JR.

DAVIDSON COUNTY IN MILITARY SERVICE

1. The Revolutionary War

[There was no Davidson County by name in that period, this territory being still within the bounds of Rowan County. But there were brave patriots in the section. It is greatly to be regretted that permanent records were not more generally kept. In January, 1910, there was published in *The Pennsylvania German*, a monthly magazine issued at Lititz, Pennsylvania, an article under the title, "Valentin Leonhardt, the Revolutionary War Patriot," by the author of this historical sketch. It is published here as a part of the history of Davidson County because this man was an influential citizen of the county and a brave soldier in the great war fought for the independence of the American colonies. It is known that nearly every man mentioned in this sketch as a contemporary of Valentin Leonhardt was an American soldier in the same struggle, though in some instances documentary evidence to establish the fact is lacking. A further reason for publishing this story in connection with "The Centennial of Davidson County" is that it brings out the history of the oldest church in the whole county, and also of some other very old churches, and in connection with the same some biographical sketches of prominent men of those times. It is not now possible to secure a complete roster of the men of Davidson County who fought in the Revolutionary War; but there were many loyal patriots who fought through the whole or a part of this great struggle for American Independence. In addition to Valentin Leonhardt may be mentioned Wooldrich Fritts, Philip Leonard, Peter Hedrick, Jacob Leonard, Frederick Goss, Azariah Merrill, Benjamin Merrill, Philip Sauer, John Hogan.]

THE CIVIL WAR
CO. E, 29TH VA.

HUBBARD LEONARD was the son of Valentine and Catherine Leonard. He was about 21 when he joined the army August 6, 1861. He reenlisted in the spring of 1862 and was with the company to the end of the war. He was wounded in the hand, probably at Dinwiddle Court House about the end of March 1865, and was surrendered April 15, 1865, probably at a confederate hospital.

JACOB LEONARD was also the son of Valentine and Catherine Leonard, being about 18 when he joined the army August 6, 1861 at Fancy Gap. The first muster rolls of the company show him absent sick and then the muster dated January 31, 1862 states that he has never been to camp; apparently he became sick about the time the company left for Abingdon and was then discharged. He rejoined the company July 19, 1862 at Jeffersonville (in Tazewell County), being mustered in the second time by Captain Haynes. He was captured April 1, 1865 at Hatchers Run and was sent north to prison camp at Point Lookout, Maryland where he was imprisoned April 6. He was held until June when he took the oath of allegiance and was released.



LINDSEY WATEMAN AND WIFE
(COUSIN OF CATHERINE)

This additional information was not available when the first part of this book was being printed.

William H. (Billy) Vernon and wife Mary had one other daughter, Mary Piercy born August 1905. Piercy married James Fulton Richardson. They had three children:

Robert Glen
William Troy
Mary Louise

John (Howard) Quinton Leonard son of Tom and Sarah Leonard - born October 14, 1918; died November 25, 1951

Adam Leonard, Stewart Creek, Surv. age 21 Son of
Jacob Leonard and "Mary" Anna Maria Stockinger Stakner 3/6 1837
m: Mary Payne of Stuart Creek Surv age 20 Dau of
Levi & Martha Payne, Mother Was Golding, Dau of Ruben
M. Date: 1st Nov. 1872, in Stuart Creek Surv.
By Hasten Bremer, J.P. Witt: J H Snow J.B. Coleson and
William Jr Payne Lic. 2326
They had 4 daughters, Adam age 21 Born about 1851
Mary age 20 Born about 1852 — Su P. 182, 183 in old & New Record Book
The children: See P. 252 in Surry Co NC Marriages
dated 1869th 1899 By Barrett Wills
Mary Payne Leonard, Whittaker, Surratt Buried Bethel Ch. Cem.
Beside of Ch. S.S.
Dau: Rosey

C. i: Martha

Dau Alice

Lemmy — M: Floyd Edwards — B 1 March 1881
B 18 aug. 1880 had 2 Children D 9 April 1958
24 April 1963
Floyd "Marion" B — 20 Dec 1910 D. 20 Oct. 1967
N/C drank a lot
" Maggie Mae no dates on Stone M. George Williams
1 girl dolly mae

Surry Co N. C. Buried Maple Grove Methodist Ch. Cem. M. H. Ch. Rd.

240-241 LARGEN,Lucinda 11 F.
Viney 9 M.
Nancy 7 F.
Sarah J. 4 F.

241-242 GOOD,Martin 27 M. farmer
Louisa 30 F. H.K.
Servisa J. 3 F.
F.Catherine 1 F.

242-243 GOOD,Polly 72 F. farm laborer
Hannah 19 F. farm laborer
Spencer 17 M.
Lianna 11 F.

243-244 KINNY,William 46 M. farmer
Fedellia 40 F. H.K.
John A. 2 M.
Kinny:Rosanna 70 F.

244-245 GALLIMORE,William R. 28 M. lead miner
Mary F. 22 F. b.NC
Mary M. 7 F.
Sarah A.E. 5 F.
Jessie L. 4 F.
Riley E. 2 M.

245-245 AYERS,Joshua 33 M. farmer
Elizabeth 33 F. H.K.
Lorenzo D. 7 M.
Amena 4 F.
Levi F. 2 M.
America V. 11/12 F.

246-247 JONES,Levi F. 35 M. farmer
Nancy 66 F. H.K. b. NC
Mary 70 F. H.K. b. NC
✓BALL, Susan 20 F. H.K. b. NC
✓ John J. 3 M. Ball, Jones
Sally 2 F.

247-248 WEBB,James 41 M. farmer
Martha A. 32 F. H.K.
Martha J. 16 F.
Hannah 15 F.
Rachel 13 F.
Mildred 11 F.
Alexander C. 9 M.
Isaac M. 10/12 M

248-249 SUMNER,Annuel 42 M. farmer
Lucinda 33 F.
Thomas J. 14 M.
Elizabeth C. 12 F.
James O. 8 M.
William W. 6 M.
John F. 4 M.
George C. 2 M.

240-241 LARGEN, Lucinda 11 F.
Viney 9 M.
Nancy 7 F.
Sarah J. 4 F.

241-242 GOOD, Martin 27 M. farmer
Louisa 30 F. H.K.
Servisa J. 3 F.
F. Catherine 1 F.

242-243 GOOD, Polly 72 F. farm laborer
Hannah 19 F. farm laborer
Spencer 17 M.
Lianna 11 F.

243-244 KINNY, William 46 M. farmer
Pedellia 40 F. H.K.
John A. 2 M.
Kinny: Rosanna 70 F.

244-245 GALLIMORE, William R. 28 M. lead miner
Mary F. 22 F. b.NC
Mary M. 7 F.
Sarah A.E. 5 F.
Jessie L. 4 F.
Riley E. 2 M.

245-245 AYERS, Joshua 33 M. farmer
Elizabeth 33 F. H.K.
Lorenzo D. 7 M.
Amena 4 F.
Levi F. 2 M.
America V. 11/12 F.

246-247 JONES, Levi F. 35 M. farmer
Nancy 66 F. H.K. b. NC
Mary 70 F. H.K. b. NC
✓ BALL, Susan 20 F. H.K. b. NC
✓ John J. 3 M. Ball, Jones
Sally 2 F.

247-248 WEBB, James 41 M. farmer
Martha A. 32 F. H.K.
Martha J. 16 F.
Hannah 15 F.
Rachel 13 F.
Mildred 11 F.
Alexander C. 9 M.
Isaac M. 10/12 M

248-249 SUMNER, Annuel 42 M. farmer
Lucinda 33 F.
Thomas J. 14 M.
Elizabeth C. 12 F.
James O. 8 M.
William W. 6 M.
John F. 4 M.
George C. 2 M.

267-268 SMITH,Allen J. 45 M. carpenter b. NC
Lurany 40 F.
Amanda 19 F.
Henry 16 M. farm laborer
Lena 15 F.
Tansil 13 M.
Elizabeth 11 F.
Cassandra 9 F.
A. 5 M.
Rush 3 M.
Samuel 4/12 M.

268-269 JONES,Jeremiah 54 M. farmer
Nancy 40 F. sewing b.NC
Elizabeth 24 F. sewing b. NC
Martha J, 18 F. sewing b. NC
H. M.M. 15 F. sewing b.NC
Cass R, 11 M. b. NC
James H. 10 M. b. NC
Catherine 7 F. b. NC
Sarah F. 5 F. b. NC
Judy 1/12 F.

269-170 HANKS,Edward 36 M. farmer
Eliza 36 F.
Polly J. 7 F.
Dickenson 5 M.
PAYNE, Nancy 17 F. servant
STEPHENS,Owen 21 M. farm laborer b. NC

270-271 KYLE,William 42 M. lawyer
Cassandra 34 F.
Sarah W. 11 F.
James M. 9 M.
Harriet F. 8 F.
Marietta 6 F.
Pochohantus 4 F.
William 2 M.
George 1/12 M.
MABE, Anne 35 F. b. NC

271-272 KYLE,Samuel 33 M. merchant
Martha F. 27 F.
George P. 4 M.
Cora A. 2 F.
Bettie 6/12 F.

272-273 DAWSON,Leroy F. 56 M.baptist minister
Susan 56 F.
John C. 26 M. clerk/salesman
Leroy T. 23 M. wheelwright
Elizabeth 14 F.
SAUNDERS,William 17 M. student

1960
A M W

791-796 STOOT[E] George 26 M. farmer
Rebecca 21 F.
Stephen 5 M.
Trithana 3 F.
WALK, Mary 6 F.

792-797 KIRKP[ATRICK]E, William P. 33 M. farmer
Martha 30 F.
John P. 10 M.
Mary C. 7 F.
Robert L. 6 M.
Kimbra P. 2 M.

793-798 KIRKP[ATRICK]E, John 26 M. carpenter
Equilla 30 F.

794-799 STAPL[ES], Samuel D. 40 M. farmer
Jane L. 32 F.
Robert M. 14 M.
Mary F. 11 F.
Lillian P. 9 F.
Sarah K. 6 F.
Jane 3 F.

795-800 SIMONE[TON], James L. 33 M. farmer
Lucretia 27 F.
William C.10 M.
John P. 8 M.
Alley % F.
Eli 3 M.
Sarah C. 1 F.

796-801 BEASL[EY], Thomas 39 M. farmer
Jemima 30 F.
Frances 14 F.
James 12 M.
Thomas 10 M.
John F. 7 M.
Sarah 5 F.
William 2 M.
Richard 1 M.

✓ 797-802 PAYNE, [L]evi 33 M. farmer ? Hanks
[M]alina 28 F.
[N]icholas 11 M.
[V]irginia 8 F.
[A]merica 8 F.
[E]liza 6 F.
[C]aliferro F. 2 M.
[F]ancy J. 1/12 F.

798-803 HENLY, [J]osiah 37 M. farmer
[M]ary A. 15 F.
[E]lizabeth 14 F.
[I]ra 12 F.

799-804 TATE, [W]illiam M. 50 M. farmer
[J]ane 55 F.
[C]harles T. 18 M. farm laborer
[A]lexander 15 M. farm laborer
[I]. D. 13 M.

1960
AM W

791-796 STOOTS, George 26 M. farmer
Rebecca 21 F.
Stephen 5 M.
Trithana 3 F.
WALK, Mary 6 F.

792-797 KIRKBRIDE, William P. 33 M. farmer
Martha 30 F.
John P. 10 M.
Mary C. 7 F.
Robert L. 6 M.
Kimbra P. 2 M.

793-798 KIRKBRIDE, John 26 M. carpenter
Equilla 30 F.

794-799 STAPLES, Samuel D. 40 M. farmer
Jane L. 32 F.
Robert M. 14 M.
Mary F. 11 F.
Lillian P. 9 F.
Sarah K. 6 F.
Jane 3 F.

795-800 SIMONES, James L. 33 M. farmer
Lucretia 27 F.
William C. 10 M.
John P. 8 M.
Alley % F.
Eli 3 M.
Sarah C. 1 F.

796-801 BEASLEY, Thomas 39 M. farmer
Jemima 30 F.
Frances 14 F.
James 12 M.
Thomas 10 M.
John F. 7 M.
Sarah 5 F.
William 2 M.
Richard 1 M.

✓ 797-802 PAYNE, Levi 33 M. farmer ? Hanks
Julina 28 F.
Nicholas 11 M.
Virginia 8 F.
America 8 F.
Eliza 6 F.
Taliferro F. 2 M.
Nancy J. 1/12 F.

798-803 HENLY, Josiah 37 M. farmer
Mary A. 15 F.
Elizabeth 14 F.
Mira 12 F.

799-804 TATE, William M. 50 M. farmer
Jane 55 F.
Charles T. 18 M. farm laborer
Alexander 15 M. farm laborer
Ira D. 13 M.

1009-1015 PAYNE,Barnett 46 M. farmer
Levinsey 40 F.
Martin V.B. 19 M. farm laborer
Sally 17 F.
Daniel 15 M. farm laborer
Stephen 13 M.
Noah 13 M.
Joel 11 M.
Simon 9 M.
Margaret 6 F.
Polly 3 F.

1010-1016 DEAN,James D.40 M. blacksmith
Esther 36 F.
Calvin M. 19 M. farming
Alfred W. 17 M. blacksmith
Josiah 15 M. farm laborer
Mary F. 12 F.
Julia A. 10 F.
Louisa A. 8 F,
Esther S. 10/12 F.

1011-1017 CARTER,Thomas M. 47 salesman b. NC

1012-1018 GALLIMORE,Stanley/Hanby 22 M. carpenter
Nancy F. 21 F. b. NC

1013-1019 JONES,James F. 30 M. farmer
Milly 28 F.
Christopher C. 9 M.
Levi B. 7 M.
Martha 5 F.
Mary E. 3 F,
JONES,Edwin I. 70 M. farm laborer b. NC

1014-1020 JOHNSON,Joseph M. 32 M. farmer
Mancy 25 F.
Samuel 2 M.
Torence 1 M.
Elizabeth 85 F.

1015-1021 TOW,William F. 23 M. farmer b. NC
Elizabeth 17 F.

1016-1022 THOMPSON,Greenville 26 M.
Margaret A. 26 F.
Caleb S. 6 M.
Elizabeth F. 2 F.
WORRELL,Victor 11 F? (as listed)

1017-1023 JOHNSON,Newell 42 M. farmer
Lucinda 40 F.
Alfred 18 M. farm laborer
Calvin C. 15 M. farm laborer
Lucy 13 F.
Mary 10 F.
Creed 8 M.
Horten 5 M.

1009-1015 PAYNE, Barnett 46 M. farmer
Levinsey 40 F.
Martin V.B. 19 M. farm laborer
Sally 17 F.
Daniel 15 M. farm laborer
Stephen 13 M.
Noah 13 M.
Joel 11 M.
Simon 9 M.
Margaret 6 F.
Polly 3 F.

1010-1016 DEAN, James D.40 M. blacksmith
Esther 36 F.
Calvin M. 19 M. farming
Alfred W. 17 M. blacksmith
Josiah 15 M. farm laborer
Mary F. 12 F.
Julia A. 10 F.
Louisa A. 8 F,
Esther S. 10/12 F.

1011-1017 CARTER, Thomas M. 47 salesman b. NC

1012-1018 GALLIMORE, Stanley/Hanby 22 M. carpenter
Nancy F. 21 F. b. NC

1013-1019 JONES, James F. 30 M. farmer
Milly 28 F.
Christopher C. 9 M.
Levi B. 7 M.
Martha 5 F.
Mary E. 3 F,
JONES, Edwin I. 70 M. farm laborer b. NC

1014-1020 JOHNSON, Joseph M. 32 M. farmer
Mancy 25 F.
Samuel 2 M.
Torence 1 M.
Elizabeth 85 F.

1015-1021 TOW, William F. 23 M. farmer b. NC
Elizabeth 17 F.

1016-1022 THOMPSON, Greenville 26 M.
Margaret A. 26 F.
Caleb S. 6 M.
Elizabeth F. 2 F.
WORRELL, Victor 11 F? (as listed)

1017-1023 JOHNSON, Newell 42 M. farmer
Lucinda 40 F.
Alfred 18 M. farm laborer
Calvin C. 15 M. farm laborer
Lucy 13 F.
Mary 10 F.
Creed 8 M.
Horten 5 M.

1267-1273 FELTS, Selah 18 F.
Rosamond 16 F.
William 13 M.

1268-1274 FELTS, Jordan 26 M. farmer
Nancy 20 F.
Ambrose 5 M.
Harriet M. 3 F.
William A. 5/12 M.

✓ 1269-1275 HAWKS, William A. 39 M. farmer
Jesten 35 F.
Julina 12 F.
Barrett 7 M.
Susanna 5 F.
Reuben 1 M.

1270-1276 PAYNE, Jackson 45 M. farmer
Margaret 36 F. Hawks
Calvin 10 M.
Lucy 7 F.
Sally 4 F.

1271-1277 PAYNE, Thomas 48 M. farmer Sarah had died by 1860
Nancy 45 F.
Sally A. 24 F. nancy dau.
William H. 13 M.
Josephine 10 F.
Jane 5 F.
Charlotte 18 F.
Lorthena 13 F. B-1857

-1278 PAYNE, Gideon 25 M. farmer
Lucy A. 23 F.
Margaret M. 7 F.
Sarah M. 5 F.

1272-1279 SPENCER, Rebecca 51 F.
Daniel 21 M. day laborer
JOHNSON, Van E. 19 M. day laborer
Susanna 25 F.
Charles M. 5/12 M. b. NC

1273-1280 STANLIFF William 45 M. farmer
Thursey 36 F.
Stephen 18 M.
Sarah E. 14 F.
Lucy 12 F.
Gollihue 5 M.

1274-1281 SNOW. Hale 70 M. b. NC
Susan 56 F.
Preston 15 M.
Mary 14 F. b. NC

1275-1282 SNOW, Mitchell T. 30 M.
Matilda 27 F.
Saunders 8 M.
Wiley 6 M.

1275-1282 SNOW,William 4 M.
Francis 1/12 M.

1276-1283 PAYNE.Edmund 76 M. farmer
Elizabeth J. 32 F. 2nd wife
Edmund 8 M.
America 6 F.
Alexander 3 M.

1277-1284 PAYNE,Stephen 37 M. farmer
Sabrina 37 F.
Zachariah 13 M.
Lucretia 11 F.
Eli 10 M.
Wiley 8 M.
Rachel 6 F.
Rena 4 F.
Saunders 1 M.

1278-1285 HAWKS,Sally 70 F.
Sarah 31 F.
Abraham 40 M.
Harriet V. 4 F.
Reuben 2 M.

1279-1286 KEARNEY,Vincent 36 M. farmer

1280- 1287 HORRELL,Moses 35 M. farm laborer
Frances 37 F.
Daniel 14 M.
Jackson 12 M.
Amanda 10 F.
Mary 7 F.
Creed 5 M.

1281-1288 FLIPPIN,Samuel 23 M. farmer b. NC
Martha 21 F. b. NC
Sarah F. 1 F.

1282-1289 KEARNEY,Mary 41 F. farmer
Elizabeth 23 F. spinner-weaver
Susan 18 F. spinner-weaver
Catherine 17 F. spinner-weaver
James 16 M.
Polly Ann 11 F.

1283-1290 WARD,William 45 M. farmer
Nancy 40 F.
William 15 M. farm laborer
Columbus 14 M.
Franklin 12 M.
Polly 10 F.
Margaret 9 F.
Elizabeth 7 F.
Rosamond 5 F.
John 3 M.
Benjamin 1 M,
WILLIAMS,Newman 40 M. day laborer
Matilda 24 F.
Chapel 4 M.

J. called "Billy"

William "Will" Payne

M: 8. 28 1900 He was 21 She was 18

Lula ~~Bell~~ May Combs - d

Died 76 year old

Payne Family

1 Fredson M. Novella divorced — 1918

2 Cicero M. Georgia Thomas -

3 Jack wm. J Payne M: Evelyn Willard dec

Buried Corners Grove

Lula Combs

4 mary - Luther 2 albert. No/C

5 Cathern M. matthues no/C

? Effie M matthes

8. Minnie M - Slate Shelton M. Lost time

9 Millie M. Hicks. Edgar

10 Elizabeth d at 17 yr. old

Jack dau's. Carol Coleson lives in

toward Winston Mary - Rita - Kay lives

in Texas

Family Record

HUSBAND (name in full) William Jacob "Jack" Payne — Husband's Occupation

Born 1853 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country)

Married May 12 1875 Place

Died Place Cause of death

Buried Place

Husband's Father Levi Payne — Husband's (maiden) Mother name Martha Golding

Husband's other wives (if any) D. Belle -

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

WIFE (maiden name in full) (2) ? marx Elizabeth A. Surratt

Born 1856 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country)

Died Place Cause of death

Buried Place

Wife's Father Thom. Surratt — Wife's (maiden) Mother name Eliza - Kirby adams, Surratt Williams adams. Killed in accident

Wife's other husbands (if any) Bell - 2 year

Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DATE Place of death (not burial)
1	Levi age 6	1874 ars	Surry Co	Lucas	1880		
2	Rebecca age 2	about 1878					
3	William Jackson	age 3 mo 1880					
4							
5							
6							
9							
10							

? Supposed to have Raised Rachel "Sissy Payne"

Inf. Mrs. Evelyn Payne
Jo - Margie P. Thomas

Alex Morrison Payne m: Evelyn Lawson 15 Feb 19
B 22 Nov 1922 B 11 Feb 1930
D 3 June 1994 D — living - Visit # 9
Janet lives with her mom was working at Surry
Community Nursing Home. Payed a visit to Evelyn 12-15
Alfred Mall Rd. Mt Airy NC 27030
Children of Alex & Evelyn Payne

1 - Larry Dean B-2-6-49 m. Shirley Mays has 2 Chil
2 Carol Jean B 5-1-51 m Jerry Hawks 2 C
3 Linda Yvonne B 11 30 52 m Jerry Smith 2 C
4 Ronald Dale B 9 10 54 m Carolyn Homm 1
5 Bertha Kay B 7 31 57 m Ricky Harris 2
6 Janet Sexson B 5-23-62 m David Bennett divorced no
7 amie Marie B 3-9-64 m ① ② m surney Ronald 2nd Lowe
8 alex Ivan B 7 21 65 m amie ponie sharp 3-C

Total 14
8 - Chil

Elder: Alex M. Payne has a nice Head Stone
Made a Picture 12-15-95
He Pastor'ed Franklin Flat to Primative Baptist
Surry co nc old Hwy 601 Dobson, Surry co nc
also Roaring River Primative Baptist Ch Wilkes co N.
Inf. Evelyn Lawson Payne His Widow

Family # 104 Record

HUSBAND (name in full) DAVID PAYNE, SR.

Born 1761 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country)

Husband's Occupation

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

Married Polly Place

Died Before 1830 Place Payne Households Cause of death

Buried Place

Husband's Father Husband's (maiden) Mother (name)

WIFE (maiden name in full) 305 Polly Mary Mollie 1830 C Payne Household Widow age 60/70 Witch her Birth Year 1760

Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

Born 1760's (day, month, year) 1763-? Place (town, county, state or country)

Died Before 1830's 1829 Place Cause of death

Buried Place

Wife's Father Wife's (maiden) Mother (name)

Wife's other husbands (if any)

SEX M F	CHILDREN (List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DATE Place of death (not burial)
M 1	Stephen	1780	David was 21 When Stephen was Born				
M 2	Nathaniel	"					
M 3	Walter	1788				Rachel ~~William~~ Cooley	
M 4	Edmond	1784	- 1876			Rachel Williams Elizabeth Snow	1876 92
M 5	Matthew	1790	as				
M 6	David JR.	"	as				
M 7	Jacob	"	as				
F 8	Polly	B 1793	D- 1877 =	age	84	~~1822~~ ? M. ~~David Payne~~	1877 84
9							
10							

David first Land 1782 50 acres across mtn in Va / Likely Other daughters ?
1787 212 acres 1787
1811 195 " 1811

Polly F. died ~~23~~ April 1877 by Phoebe per Parents David & Mary Payne
Gray Son Co Va. age 84 Info Emmett, William Lundy & a friend

SAM'S grandparents

1. Lucinda (Lucy) Golding
(married Silas Hawks)

2. Jimmy Golding (Inez G. grandpa)

3. Richard (Dick) Golding

4. Sanders Golding

5. John Hugh (died young)

6. Martha Frances

7. Betsy Information from Inez

Silas B. 4 Dec. 1861
D Apr. 17, 1942

Lucy B. June 1863 N.C.
D. W. Va.
Married [redacted]
abt. 1876 or 77 1850

~~Maybe 1850 Census~~

Family Record

HUSBAND (name in full) John Jackson Payne — Husband's Occupation

Born 17 March (day, month, year) 1816 — Place (town, county, state or country) Bryant B.O.K. Says B 1815 1815

Married — Place

Died 26 April 1904 — Place Carroll Co Va. — Cause of death

Buried — Place Eldridge Payne Farm. Nine mile marker # just off Blue Ridge Pike

Husband's Father Edmund Payne — Husband's Mother (maiden name)

Husband's other wives (if any)

WIFE (maiden name in full) Mi Nancy Hanks — & Margaret Hanks "Peggy"

Born — day, month, year — Place (town, county, state or country) & Carroll Co — M: 28 aug. 1838 Surry Co N.C.

Died in 1840's — Place — Cause of death

Buried — Place

Wife's Father — Wife's Mother (maiden name)

Wife's other husbands (if any)

EX M F	CHILDREN (list each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DATE Place of death (not bur
1	Rosmond	14 April 1840					
2	Amanda	2 Oct 1841					
3	Nancy	17 Nov. 1843	Marge, Great Broad mo			N/M	1924
4							
5	Calvin	11 Jan. 1850				Caroline Fulks	
6	Lucy gone ?	6 aug 1852				Cox	
7	"Sally" (Called) Sarah	10 aug 1856				Ward	
8	Martha B Carroll Co	15 Jan. 1861	C. C Va. Born K. P. 2-9 1854	C C Va dec. 11 30 19-		Jan. 2 1879 C C Va James K. Polk	6-5-1944 Bryant B. Carroll Co Va
9	Malinda	3 Nov. 1864					9 aug. 18-
10	Eldridge	17 Feb. 1870					

were William Patton and Lucinda Watkins. In the 1870 Yadkin County census William Patton was age 55 and his wife, Lucinda Watkins, was age 44. Their children were Nancy, age 18; Mary Ellen, age [illegible]; William Franklin "Babe" Patton, age 15; Asa, age 12; and Thomas, age 8. Mary Ellen Patton married Green Bennett, age 35. Their children were Mary J., age 5 and John, age 2. Nancy Patton married Noah Bennett (brother to Green Bennett). William Franklin "Babe" Patton married Polly Howell Shore. Polly Howell Shore was the daughter of John Calvin Shore and Almedia Howell Shore. They had five children appearing in the 1870 Yadkin census. They were Emeline, age 20; Mary (Polly), age 18; William, age 15; Matilda, age 12; and Nuland, age 8. The parents of Almedia were Robert and Rebecca Howell. Robert is in the 1850 census of Surry County and was then age 68. Rebecca was shown to be age 65. Almedia also had a brother, Jasper, age 22, in the 1850 Surry census. Jasper Howell, also appeared in the 1870 Yadkin census and his age was 42. He was married to Martha age 40 and their children were Preston, age 18; Melvina, age 15; Tyre, age 12; Sarah, age 10; Henry, age 8; Ford, age 4; and Mary M., age 1 month.

The children of William Franklin "Babe" Patton and Polly Patton were William Calvin Patton, Dec. 10, 1876 - Sep. 23, 1958 (living 81 years, 9 months and 13 days); James Gordon Patton, May 7, 1887 - Nov. 17, 1978; Chloe Matilda (Tilda) Patton, Apr. 16, 1880 - Oct. 10, 1953; Carrie Ann Patton, Nov. [illegible], 1883 - Dec. 7, 1940; Pearl Patton, Jun. 5, 1909 - [illegible]. 15, 1940; Harriett Elizabeth Patton, May 7, 1891 - Jul. 21, 1914; and Lucinda Samantha Patton, Apr. 24, 1874 - Jul. 9, 1947.

William Calvin Patton was married Monday, Sep. 30, 1895 to Julia Ann Weaver, May 12, 1877 - Jan. 4, 1947. The parents of Julia Ann Weaver were James Weaver and Martha Burton. The children of William Calvin and Julia Ann were J. W. Patton, May 30, 1898 - Apr. 12, 1920 (he died in a railroad accident); Samuel Houston Patton, Jun. 8, 1907 - Jul. 18, 1976, married Ada Whitt; Fred Thomas Patton, Mar. 8, 1908 - Apr. 29, 1969, married Geneva Mabe and later married Adeline; Sidney Carl Patton, born Friday, May 31, 1912 - Mar. 14, 1965, married Cornelia Whitt on Saturday, Sep. 17, 1932 (she is sister to Ada Whitt and their parents were John William Whitt and Mary Alice Wall Whitt); Ernest Claude Patton, Oct. 12, 1914 - Dec. 6, 1970, married Hazel McMasters; Della Patton, born 1897, married Joseph B. Worthington; and Clara Patton, widowed and resides in Winston-Salem.

Perhaps the best known was Sidney Carl Patton, known as Sid Patton, Chief of Police, Pilot Mountain, N. C. for over 20 years. He died in office. Sid worked for Southern Railroad for several years before he became a member of the Pilot [illegible]ountain Police Department. William Calvin Patton and his two sons, Ernest Claude Patton and Samuel Houston Patton all retired from Southern Railroad. James Gordon Patton, brother of William Calvin Patton, was also a railroad man. Sid was a legend in his own time, both as a law enforcement officer and boxer. His exploits in the ring were legendary and still today old time residents in Pilot talk of how Sid kept the peace without the use of a weapon. Sid served in both the U. S. Army and U. S. Navy (he held boxing titles in the Navy) for a brief time during WWII.

Sid and Cornelia had three children: Mary Ann, who married Gary Cook, and resides in West Palm Beach, Florida. They have two children, Gary Michael and Allison Julia (she became a deputy sheriff in Palm Beach County, Florida). Nancy, who married Charles H. Hall, Jr., and they also have two children, Charles "Chuck" H. Hall, III, and Cydna Ann who also make their homes in Mt. Airy. The youngest was Tommy Franklin Patton who has for many years lived in Wilkesboro with his wife, the former Rosalee Jarvis of Mt. Airy. They have two children, Andrew Sidney Patton and Molly Shannon Patton. One need only know of the ancestors of Sid to appreciate his grit and determination. Anyone living in and around Pilot Mountain in the past 25 years knows well the name of Sid Patton. He was with us 52 years, 9 months and 11 days. Refer to patron page this volume "The Patton Family."

Sources: Research, public records, family members, and personal knowledge.

—Mrs. Gary E. Cook

THE FIVE PAYNE BROTHERS IN W. W. II

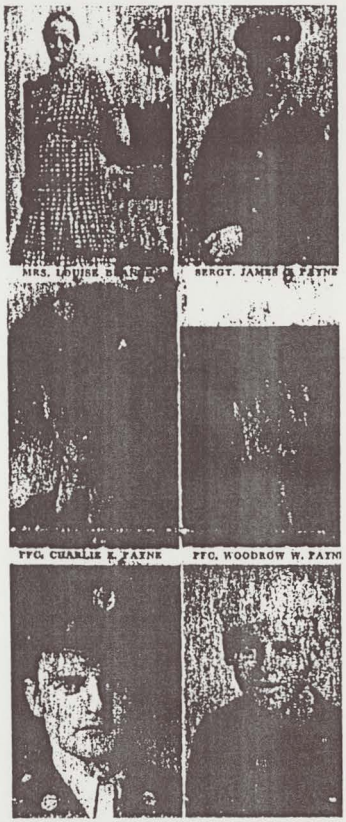
492

John Martin Payne and Leweasy (Louisa) Callahan were married Aug. 6, 1911. (See Payne Family in *The Heritage of Surry County*, Vol. I, page 430.) John Martin Payne was 56 at the time of his death in the fall of 1927, putting his birth to be around 1871. He was buried in a family plot near Fisher River, Rt. 1, Dobson, NC. Louisa was born June 1, 1888 and died Feb. 17, 1969. She is buried at Fisher River Primitive Baptist Church. She was married to Wesley Branch at the time of her death, they were married in April of 1940.

John Martin Payne and Louisa Payne had ten children, six being boys. Their oldest son Robert "Bob" was married and had children at the time of the draft in W. W. II.

Woodrow Wilson Payne, born June 29, 1918, died Aug. 15, 1976. He joined the army Oct. 21, 1940 and was discharged June 24, 1945. Woody was a rifleman in the Ninth Infantry Division serving in the European Theatre, landing in Normandy, France with the Allied Landing Force, being in eight major campaigns. He received the Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster, EAMET Campaign Medal with 6 Bronze Service Medals, and others. Omar N. Bradley was his General. After his discharge he married Joyce Duggins and they had two daughters. He was a millwright carpenter by trade. They made their home in Tobaccoville, NC. At the time of Woody's death he was under the care of and a patient for long term periods at the V. A. Hospital at Salisbury for the last eight years of his life. He was a disabled veteran after leaving the army due to war wounds and his nerves. (The submitter of this story is the widow of Woodrow W. Payne.)

James Garland Payne, born Feb. 29, 1920, died June 13, 1972. Garland entered the army March 10, 1942 and was discharged Jan. 16, 1946. Garland was in the Pacific during W. W. II, being in India, Burma and China. He was in the 326th Harbor Craft Co. After his discharge he married Nettie Branch and they had no children. He worked for Mount Airy Mantle and Table Company, and was a well known Elder in the Fisher River Primitive Baptist Church and is buried there. They lived on Route 1, Dobson, NC.



Top: Mrs. Louise Branch and Sergt. James G. Payne. Middle: Pfc. Charlie E. Payne and Pfc. Woodrow W. Payne. Bottom: Corp. Alex Payne and Roy Payne.

Charlie Elmer Payne, born Sept. 16, 1925, died July 11, 1959 and is buried at New Home Baptist Church. Charlie married Jessie Davis and they had no children. He was a farmer on Route 2, Dobson, NC. Charlie went into service in Feb. 1943 and was discharged Nov. 24, 1945. He was with the Medical Corps, stationed in England, but in the European Theatre. Charlie saw many things during the war which bothered him so much, that after the war, he seemed to have a horror of hospitals. He was having health problems, was

everely depressed, and after being told to return
Duke Hospital, he committed suicide.

Charlie and Woody spent more time in the eterans Hospitals than the other boys.

Alex Morrison Payne, born Nov. 22, 1922, is still vin[illegible] was stationed at Fort Benning, GA. He as sent to Europe with a replacement division to eplace the 36 Division, which had been wiped out uring the height of the war. Alex suffered from a eat stroke and concussion, and was in some ough places during the war. He was drafted June 4, 1942 and discharged Jan. 2, 1946. After returning home, he married Evelyn Lawson and they ad eight children. He retired from Wilson Poultry Farms, now Tyson, and is an Elder in the Franklin Primitive Baptist Church. They live on Route 1, Dobson, NC.

Kenneth Ray Payne, born Aug. 11, 1926, died Feb. 1, 1989. Ray joined the navy January 31, 1944 and was discharged May 25, 1946. He was a Seaman First Class, and at one time was attached to the Armed Guard aboard a merchant ship, landing their cargo in the Mediterranean. They then received orders to Calcutta, India; Dutch East Indies; Australia and the Philippines. When the merchant ship headed for the South Seas and Australia, Payne and the crew were transferred to a cruiser of the Seventh Fleet. In the spring of 1945 they were sailing through enemy waters in the vicinity of the Philippines, under strict blackout, the ship was hit by a torpedo, sinking the ship within a few minutes. When the torpedo struck, Payne was knocked about 30 feet into the water, pa[illegible]ng the muscles of his right hip and shoulder[illegible] and a buddy, Robert Lewis of Alabama, happened to see a dark object in the water which was an old wooden raft. They boarded the raft and were picked up by a submarine tender two days later. He never knew how many of the crew survived, although in the 1950s he was watching the T. V. program "This is Your Life" and there was his captain and some of the crew to his astonishment.

Payne and Lewis were carried back to Australia, and put on a ship coming home. "That's when the boys got happy," he said. Ray had many health problems and was in Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem for several surgeries in his later life. Ray married Dorothy Branch and they had seven children, one dying in infancy. He was a farmer at Route 1, Dobson, NC and an Elder in the Fisher River Primitive Baptist Church, where he is buried.

I am sure these men could have filled several volumes of books with their war stories. They were all in active duty, they all came home with no visible affects, but were emotionally affected the rest of their lives. They, like most others, did not seem to want to share their experiences with others, a lot was too painful.

Sources: Family records and personal knowledge.

—Joyce Duggins Payne

Rowland & Roxy
Run up row one nother
in India. Happy Days.

JOHN ROY AND SALLIE ANN McCRAW PAYNE AND DESCENDANTS

493

The Payne family of this line moved to Surry County from Rockingham County in the late 1800s and early 1900s. They settled in Ararat, NC. At this time, their primary occupation was farming. John Tyler Payne 8/18/1870-1/21/1942, a primitive Baptist preacher, son of Robert N. (son of John and Nancy Payne) and Sallie Ann Slaughter (daughter of Jermaniah and Ona A. Slaughter) married 1/16/1894 Eliza Ellen Whitaker Payne 3/17/1872-4/17/1926 (daughter of Watson (son of Wesley and Elizabeth Sarah Holyfield Whitaker) and Julie Bray Whitaker (daughter of Joel and Telitha Hill Bray). The three children of John and Eliza were: (1) Robert Wilson Payne 8/31/1896-1960s who married 1st 12/28/1919 Ufus Watson. Their children and spouses were Benjamin and Reba Lanier, Stella and Gilbert Venable, Lincoln and Ruby Spive, Frances and Roy Sellers, and Edith and Jimmy Lanier. Robert's second wife was Zulla Easter Dean. (2) John Roy Payne 3/27/1900-2/20/1958 (my grandfather) married 12/21/1919 Sarah Ellen McCraw 8/29/1901-10/4/1965 (my grandmother, always called Sallie Ann), daughter of William Riley and Frances Ellen Eads McCraw. (3) Cora Hester Payne 9/7/1903-9/15/1986 who never married. My grandparents and great Aunt Hester are buried at Old Hollow Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery in Mt. Airy, NC.

My grandparents had three children. John William Payne 5/1923-8/13/1980 married Maybelle Sykes 1st., Pauline Hiatt Edwards 2nd; Troy Lee Payne 4/28/1926 married Dorothy Helen Hall; and Ruby Ellen Payne 2/2/1921 (my mother) married Calvin Cooliage Blair (my father) 1st and Austin Leftwich Ward 2nd. My mother and father had three girls. Carole Anne married Billy Junior Bledsoe and they have two children, Billy Junior II and Julie Ann who married Jeffrey Todd Martin; Brenda Ellen married John Robert Dalton, Jr. and they have two children, Jonathan Blair and Elizabeth Ellen; Linda Elaine married Harvey Jackson Hardy, Jr. and they have two children, Brian William and Benjamin Blair.

When my grandparents moved to Mt. Airy in the early 1920s, my grandfather began working in the furniture factory and was a self-employed painter. Later he developed an occupation of produce distributor and tobacco market dealer. We always had plenty of fresh fruit and vegetables. He always gave me a real silver dollar for being good when he returned from a long trip relating to his profession. My grandmother took a job with the local mill, Renfro Hosiery, and retired 36 years later when she reached retirement age. With arthritis in both knees, she walked back and forth to work every day during her working years from their home on Spaugh Street in Mt. Airy. She learned to drive while in her late 50s. My grandmother was a very determined lady, a role model for others. She only drove the car locally to visit, shop, vote, and attend church.

My earliest recollections of my grandparents are those of wonderful folks sitting with me on the front porch swing assuring me that my mother and my father would soon come home. They became substitute parents for several years off and on while my mom recuperated from tuberculosis and my dad recovered from the evils of WWII. I recall gaining much spiritual growth and strong faith especially through the efforts of my grandmother. On certain Saturdays, grandmother would take me with her to the "Association Meeting" at the church. We would have a huge meal, some folks would wash their feet, and there was also a lot of singing and preaching. Grandmother always sang as she worked. "Amazing Grace," I recall, was her favorite song. At grandmother's church, the congregation sang without musical instruments; it really was simple but very touching and beautiful. "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you," was a rule of thumb in my grandparents home. They were constantly helping others displaying brotherly love.



Roy and Sallie Payne.



Front row: John Tyler Payne, Cora Hester Payne and Eliza Ellen Whitaker Payne, back row: Robert Payne and Roy Payne.

Family Record

HUSBAND (name in full) Harold Edward Thomas — Husband's Occupation

Born 11 Jan 1925 (day, month, year) — Place (town, county, state or country)

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

Married Dec. 18 1943 — Place

Died — Place — Cause of death

Buried — Place

Husband's Father Jessie James Thomas — Husband's (maiden name) Mother Lycenda Vernon, Thomas

Dad: Still Vernon

Husband's other wives (if any) NA

WIFE (maiden name in full) Vera Opal Arrington

Born 3 June 1927 (day, month, year) — Place (town, county, state or country)

Relationship of Wife to person

Died — Place — C

Buried — Place

Wife's Father John Daniel Arrington — Wife's (maiden) Mother (name) —

Wife's other husbands (if any)

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town		County	State or Country
1	Mary Lou Thomas	29 Jan 1946	Mt Airy	28675	Surry	NC
2	Linda Kay "	1941	"	3 girls	"	"
3	Roy "Edward" "	19	"	2	"	"
4	Billy Wayne "		"	2	"	"
5	Roger Dale "	1969	"	3	1	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						



Family Record

HUSBAND (name in full) Jessie James Thomas — Husband's Occupation

Born — day, month, year — Place (town, county, state or country)

Married — Place

Died — Place — Cause of death

Buried — Place

Husband's Father — Husband's Mother (maiden name) Katie Fleming

Husband's other wives (if any) William Bill Thomas Harold Monk Pa-
12-15-1854 — 3-8-1943

WIFE (maiden name in full) Lucendey Vernon, Thomas "Cindy"

Born 2-19-1867 — day, month, year — Place (town, county, state or country) 1-9-1900 — 3 — 18 1945

Died 10 13 1941 — Place — Cause of death

Buried — Place

Wife's Father — Wife's Mother (maiden name)

Wife's other husbands (if any)

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DAT Place of death (not
1		Lillion C Thomas	9, 29, 1920	SK Pine mem. Gardens 77 yr 3 mo. 1 day			"D" Dewitt Hall	30 Dec. 199
2		Mural Lee "	4 3 1923				Calvin Hall	
3		Harold E. Edward "	11 Jan 1925				Vera Arrington	
4		Helen Elaine "	11 Jan. 1925				Cliff Thomas	
5		Fred Clifton "Cliff"	28 Jan 1927	Decorah	lung cancer	Jan 30 19	Hazel Nickles	Mt Airy N. C
6		"Zb" Vance	28 June 1928	"	"		Opal McNickles	
7		Jessie James Jr. "	2 Feb. 1930				Mary Chilton	
							Dad: Harry	
8								
9								
10								

Family Record

HUSBAND (name in full) Harold Edward Thomas

Born: Jan. 1925 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country)

Husband's Occupation

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

Died: Dec. 18 1943 Place

Place Cause of death

Husband's Father: Jessie James Thomas

Husband's Mother (maiden name): Lycenda Vernon, Thomas

Dad: Still Vernon

other name) NA

WIFE (maiden name in full) Vera, OPal Arrington

Born: June 1927 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country)

Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

Place Cause of death

Wife's Father: John Daniel Arrington

Wife's Mother (maiden name): ~~Effie~~ Zilpora ~~Thomas~~ Durom

her mother Jo Ann Durom

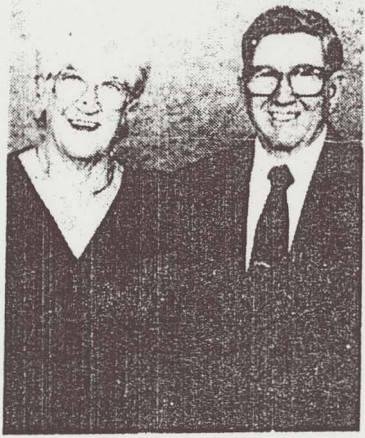
(if any)

CHILDREN (List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth)	WHEN BORN (Day Month Year)	WHERE BORN (Town)	(County)	(State or Country)	Date of first Marriage (To whom)	DEATH DATE (Place of death (not burial))
Ary Lou Thomas	29 Jan 1946	Mt Airy	Surry	NC	Larry Bodgett Jack Low (2)	
ida Kay "	1941	" 3 girls	"	"	Larry (1) Jo Hart	
by "Edward" "	19	" 2	"	"	Debbie Hicks Nancy Tilley	
"Ty" Wayne "		" 2	"	"	Vicki Martin (2) Ann McBride mcgomeray	
ger Dale" "	1969	" 3	"			

NO.	PARENT/GUARDIAN	CHILD	M/F COLORED	AGE	U/ R&W	P/S	D/B	POST OFFICE
105	Woods, Solomon	Woods, William	m	7				
106	Marion, W. Henry	Marion, Isaac M.	m	15				
107	Marion, W. Henry	Marion, William H.	m	13				
108	Jones, Jessie W.	Jones, Ida B.	f	15				
109	Jones, Jessie W.	Jones, Nina G.	f	13				
110	Jones, Jessie W.	Jones, Ivory A.	f	11				
111	Jones, Jessie W.	Jones, Walter C.	m	9				
112	Jones, Jessie W.	Jones, William L.	m	7				
113	Berrier, Adam	Berrier, Sarah C.	f	12				
114	Vernon, Charlie D.	Vernon, Birthy M.	f	15				
115	Vernon, Charlie D.	Vernon, Dixie	m	13				
116	Vernon, Charlie D.	Vernon, Edgar G.	m	11				
117	Vernon, Charlie D.	Vernon, Cleoe W.	m	7				
118	Rippy, John B.	Rippy, Dewy	m	14				
119	Rippy, John B.	Rippy, William	m	12				
120	Rippy, John B.	Rippy, Holly	f	10				
121	Rippy, John B.	Rippy, Laura	f	8				
122	Berrier, Rob't L.	Berrier, Lonce	m	9				
123	Berrier, Rob't L.	Berrier, Loyce	f	7				
124	Vernon, William	Vernon, Roy W.	m	17				
125	King, Robert A.	King, Mary E.	f	18				
126	Easter, Willie L.	Easter, Elsie	f	10				
127	Easter, Willie L.	Easter, Lucas	m	8				
128	Sumner, C. J.	Sumner, Everett M.	m	14				
129	Sumner, C. J.	Sumner, Monda A.	f	12				
130	Sumner, C. J.	Sumner, Clyde G.	m	10				
131	Sumner, C. J.	Sumner, Rhoda C.	f	8				
132	Easter, William D.	Easter, Columbus F.	m	19				
133	Easter, William D.	Easter, Joseph D.	m	17				
134	Easter, William D.	Easter, Zella C.	f	15				
135	Easter, William D.	Easter Tallie M.	f	13				
136	Easter, William D.	Easter, Clarcie A.	f	11				
137	Easter, William D.	Easter, Nellie A.	f	8				
138	Easter, Valentine	Easter, Rosa M.	f	14				
139	Easter, Valentine	Easter, Garland	m	13				
140	Easter, Valentine	Easter, Zula	f	11				
141	Easter, Valentine	Easter, Oscar A.	m	9				
142	Easter, Valentine	Easter, Ellen	f	8				
143	Easter, John D.	Easter, Lillie	f	12				
144	Easter, John D.	Easter, Joshua	m	9				
145	Surratt, John W.	Surratt, Meadie	f	14				
146	Surratt, John W.	Surratt, Edgar	m	11				
147	Payne, Hosie	Payne, Martha	f	17				
148	Payne, Hosie	Payne, Sarah	f	18				
149	Payne, Hosie	Payne, Lula	f	10				
150	Surratt, James F.	Surratt, Coiner (D&D)	m	8			D	Lambsburg
151	Surratt, James F.	Surratt, Luther	m	7				
152	Rippy, Benjamin	Rippy, Carl	m	10				
153	Payne, Mat	Payne, Columbus	m	19				
154	Payne, Mat	Payne, Nancy	f	15				
155	Edwards, Sallie	Edwards, Marcus	m	16				
156	Edwards, Sallie	Edwards, Noel	m	12				
157	Edwards, Sallie	Edwards, Maud	f	7				



Robert PAYNE Rupert PAYNE



50th Anniversary

Lola and Rupert "Whitey" Payne will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary today with a reception from 2 to 4 p.m. at the Pine Ridge Inn. Hosts for the occasion will be their children and grandchildren: son and daughter-in-law Mike and Diane Payne of Mount Airy; daughter Patsy L. Payne of Winston-Salem; grandson Mitchell W. Eaton of Washington, D.C.; and grandson and spouse Stephen and Dawn Payne of Mount Airy. They also have a great-granddaughter, Jessica Nicole Payne of Mount Airy. Mr. and Mrs. Payne were married on Dec. 27, 1945 in Spartanburg, S.C. They own Whitey's Radiator Shop in Mount Airy.

Family Record

HUSBAND (name in full) Rupert Payne — Husband's Occupation Radiator Body Shop

Born ____ (day, month, year) — Place (town, county, state or country) ____

Married 27 Dec 1945 — Place ____

Died ____ — Place ____ — Cause of death ____

Buried ____ — Place ____

Husband's Father ____ — Husband's Mother (maiden name) Martha — Payne → Hosea → Lusi → Thomas → Edmund → David → John → George

Husband's other wives (if any) ____

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

WIFE (maiden name in full) Lola Bowman, Payne — Housewife, Store Rod. Shop, Richard Rupert

Born ____ (day, month, year) — Place (town, county, state or country) ____

Died ____ — Place ____ — Cause of death ____

Buried ____ — Place ____

Wife's Father Bowman — Wife's Mother (maiden name) ____

Wife's other husbands (if any) ____

Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DATE Place of death (not burial)
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

NOTES ON KAY AND ALLIED FAMILIES.

By Mrs. P. W. Hiden,
Newport News, Va.

From Barber's "British Family Names" we learn that the Danish "Kay", the Swedish "Key", the Flemish "Kai" and "Key" and the Dutch "Kea" are variants of Key, a personal name. In Waters' "Genealogical Gleanings in England", pp. 939-940 is given the will of Matthew Kaye of Eastcombe, Parish of East Greenwich, Kent, Gentleman, dated 14 November, 1610, proved 5 October, 1612. Among the numerous relatives mentioned in this will, are Arthur, Francis, Peter and Paul, sons of his deceased brother Arthur, and Peter son of his brother Edward, brother Robert Kaye of Woodsom in the County of York, and his (Robert's) son, John, brothers Richard and George and nephew James, who is to be executor. A brief genealogy of this family is given in the Visitation of Yorkshire, 1563-4, p. 175, showing that Robert, Arthur, Richard, Edward, Francis, George, Matthew (the testator of the above will) and John, were sons of John Kay who married Dorothy, daughter of Robert Maltrever of Woodsom, John Kay being son and heir of Arthur Kay who married Beatrice, the daughter of Matthew Wentworth. It seems likely that Robert Kay of Woodsom in Yorkshire was ancestor of the Virginia immigrants, James[1] and William[1] Kay.

In April, 1670 (Old Rappa 1668-1672, p. 227), we find James[1] and William[1] Kay witnessing a deed from John Prosser to Anthony Savage, and a little later *(Idem.,* p. 320), January 1670/1, James[1] Kay witnesses a power of attorney from George Mott to John Mott. In "Minutes of the Council and General Court of Virginia", p. 249, April 5, 1671, occurs this entry: "whereas Mr. William Drummond claimed a debt due him from the estate of Mr. John Currer deceased amounting to £165 - 15s - 2d and there being an attachment served and returned by the sheriff of Rappahannock in the hands of Mr. James[1] Key, and Captain Christopher Evelyn also claiming another debt due from the estate of the said Currer, the attachment is continued in the said Mr. Keyes' hands." A few years later *(Idem.,* p. 444, March 17, 1675/6), "in the suit brought by Mr. James Kay plaintiff, against Col. George Mason", the plaintiff is ordered to pay costs, etc.; at the same time *(Idem.,* p. 443, March 16, 1675/6), "the difference between Christopher Rogers and William[1] Kay upon an appeal from Stafford County Court is referred back to Stafford Court to re-examine the difference between them and make report to the next General Court." In 1673, James[1] Kay was a justice of Old Rappahannock County (Stanard's Extracts from Rappahannock, Essex, etc., p. 15). We have no land patent for James[1] Kay prior to 1678, but from the preceding notes, he was here by 1670 with definite social standing as is evidenced by his being called "Mister" and was probably born about 1635.

On April 1, 1726, Constance Paine aged 63 (King George Rec. D. B. 1, p. 344) deposed that she knew James[1] Kay, Sr., and William[1] Kay, his brother, and that they were reputed to be Lancashire men, that James[1] Kay married Sarah Iveson and had 5 children, James[2] Kay, the son, married Mary Pannill and had a son James[3], the only son now living. On October 9, 1677, Joan Iveson of Gloucester County, gave a negro girl to her grandson, William[2], son of James[1] Kay when he came of age, and the increase of this negro to James[1] Kay's other children, James[2], Robert[2], Richard[2], and Ann[2]. Wit: William[1] Kay and Abraham Iveson. (Old Rappahannock Deeds, Wills, etc., No. 6, p. 26.) This is the last record the writer has found of William[1] Kay, whether he died childless in Stafford or returned to England we do not know. Joan Iveson was most likely the widow of Abraham Iveson, Sr., who in 1636 was a headright for James Vanerit (Nugent's Cavaliers and Pioneers, Vol. 1, p. 50). On March 20, 1650/1 Mr. Anthony Ellyott patented 1,150 acres lying on the northwest side of the North River in Mobjack Bay and 100 acres lying on northwest side of the North River in Mobjack Bay, running along the marked trees dividing this from the land of Abraham Iveson (*Idem.,* p. 208). A few months later (*Idem.,* p. 217), Mr. Abraham Iveson patented 655 acres on the Southwest side of the North River in Mobjack Bay. By 1656 Abraham Iveson, Jr., is patenting land *(Idem.,* p. 328) and in 1665 (*Idem.,* p. 548) Mr. Abraham Iveson, Sr., has among his headrights for 985 acres in Gloucester County, Anne Key. Between this date and 1677 when Joan Iveson made a gift to her grandchildren, Abraham, Sr., must have died. Anne Key, who was his headright, may have been his granddaughter.

In 1678 (S. L. O. Book 9, p. 630), James[1] Kayes patented 2,000 acres in Rappahannock on the north side of the river and in the "freshes" thereof, beginning at a marked tree standing on a point near the north of the Doeg's Creek on the north side thereof, 1,680 acres of this land being formerly granted unto Col. Gerrard Fowke and Richard Heybeard on March 28, 1664, and sold by the said Richard Heybeard (being the survivor), unto the said James[1] Keyes, the remaining 320 acres being due for the transportation of seven persons into the colony, viz: John Palmer, Jane Norway, Ann Fielding, Thomas Richards, Nicholas Delfe, Thomas Arnold. This land was in Old Rappahannock County up to 1692, when the territory on the north side of the Rappahannock River between Lancaster and Stafford Counties became Richmond County. In 1721 the western part of Richmond became King George County, and from that date James[1] Kay's descendants were residents of the new county.

James[1] Kay, Sr., died between the date of the above patent and 1687, for on November 19, 1687 (Old Rappahannock 1680-1688, p. 441) James[2] Kay and Mary his wife sold to Richard Price for 4,500 lbs. tob. a tract of land in the "freshes" of the Rappahannock River, containing 100 acres "being part of a divident of land purchased by Mr. James[1] Kay late of

Lest We Forget

Lest we forget one gallant soul
Whose name was on a muster roll
As in reverence we bow today
To our defenders of the USA
Brave patriots with hearts so true
Who served the Red, White and Blue
And always held our banner high
Although it meant that some would die
Their faithful service keeps us free
And has kept us from all tyranny
In foreign lands they've given life
To liberate and end wars strife
So others may again be free
And taste the joy of liberty
These faithful sons and daughters too
Have done all they can do
That we as a nation could stay free
As they've sacrificed for you and me
To day we hail each one with praise
For giving us these peaceful days
And pray for God's blessings and watchful care
For each one serving anywhere

George H. Randall
© 1998

Supervisor: Richard Prichard, clerk, vicar of Selecke, to whom £3. Wit: Richard Prichard, Joseph Underwood Thomas Meredith, William Paine, Thomas Paine, John Paine, John Paine, Tobias Paine, junior. Proved 8 Feb., 1649-50, by the executors named.Translated from the original Latin.* (P.C.C. Pembroke, 27.)

Click to view full context

English Origins of American Colonists, p. English Origins of AMERICAN COLONISTS
[p.1] CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY.
[p.73] CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY. BY J. HENRY LEA AND J. R. HUTCHINSON.
page 75

This Tobias Paine of Boston, with son William, is beyond doubt the Tobias, son of William, named in the will of his grandfather Tobias Payne of Kingstaple, co. Hereford, the testator of 1649. [p.75] WILL of SARAH BRINLEY, wife of Lawrence Brinley of London, merchant, dated 21 July, 1642: Whereas by agreement made before marriage with my said husband it was covenanted between us that it should be lawful for me to dispose and give by my last will or other writing all such goods as then belonged to me except the sum of £1000 agreed to be paid to my said husband in marriage with me. Now by this my last will I do give and bequeath unto Samuel, Lawrence, Richard and Nathaniel Brin-ley, sons of my said husband, £6-13-4 apiece at 21; to Mary and Anne, the two daughters of my said hasband, the like sum each at said age; to Francis Bickley and John Bickley, sons of John Bickley my late husband deceased, the like sum each at said age; to Samuel son of John Symonds late of Stamford deceased, £5 at said age; to my brother in law Mr Thomas Brinley and his wife 40s. apiece to buy them rings; to my brother in law Nicholas Brinley and wife 40s. apiece to buy them rings; to Susan Gregory, widow, 40s.; to Nicholas Barnett and Susan his wife 30s. each; to my brother in law Thomas Cooke and my sister Jane his wife £5 apiece; to William Powell and Prances his wife £5 apiece; to my sister Anne Love, wife of Thomas Love, 30s.; to Mr Charles Yeoman, Esq., £5; to my cousin Francis Bickley, Esq. 30s.; to my cousin Elizabeth Hopkins, wife of Edward Hopkins, 30s.; to my sister Bridget Barker, wife of Henry Barker £5; to Mr Marmaduke Tenant and wife 30s. apiece; to William Whit-worth and Sarah his wife 30s. apiece; to my brother in law Henry Haselwood and Katherine his wife 20s. each; to Dorothy Conn, wife of Thomas Conn, 30s.; to Widow Greene 20s.; to Joan Burte, wife of William Burte, 30s.; to Joseph Brinley, son of my said husband and of me the said Sarah, £50 at 21 with the £50 subscribed by my husband amongst the Irish Adventurers; to Sarah Bickley my daughter £300 at 21 or marriage; to my mother Margaret Beale £10 a year for life; to my sister in law Alice Bolter £3 a year for life: and to Thomas Ball my servant 20s. Residuary Legatee and Executor: my husband Lawrence Brinley, who shall have the guardianship of my daughter Sarah during her minority. Witnesses: Thomas Conn, scr., Thomas Bull. Proved 10 Nov., 1642, by the executor named.(P.C.C. Cambell, 121.)

Click to view full context

English Origins of American Colonists, p. English Origins of AMERICAN COLONISTS
NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. CONTRIBUTED BY LOTHROP WITHINGTON, LONDON.
[p.117] NEW YORK GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND, Including "Gleanings," by Henry F. Waters, not before printed. CONTRIBUTED BY LOTHROP WITHINGTON, 30 Little Russell St., W. C., London.
page 121

Mary Ann Poloquin, City of Bristol, Spinster. Will 7 April 1768; proved 13 August, 1778. W
I am seized in fee of one undivided moiety of the Manor or Landship of Churchill, county
Somerset, and certain messuages &c. in the parish of Churchill, I bequeath said moiety
Laroche, Esqr., one of the aldermen of the City of Bristol, Isaac Piguinet, Esquire, o
Common Council of said city, Mr. Christopher Willoughby, chamberlayne of ditto
Richard Ayding of ditto, Gentleman, in trust for Mr. Nathaniel Elias Cos

Chapter 4

Christopher Washington Jones

Christopher Washington Jones was the first child of John A. Jones and his second wife Elizabeth Stockner. Christopher was born July 2, 1854 in Carroll Co., Va. and died December 15, 1925. He married Lucretia Letitia Jones on February 21, 1878. Letitia was born in Carroll Co. on November 24, 1856 and died January 4, 1936. She was the daughter of John B. Jones and Sarah Ann Noonkester Jones.

Christopher and Letitia Jones had the following children:

John Hilary Jones	b. April 28, 1879	d. January 26, 1932
Rufus Walter Jones	b. February 13, 1881	d. February 8, 1927
Davis Israel Jones	b. December 15, 1883	d. September 28, 1898
Sarah Cynthia Jones	b. September 27, 1885	d. November 11, 1967
Infant daughter	b. January 26, 1889	
Christopher Columbus Jones	b. February 18, 1888	d. December 14, 1940
Columbia Lucritia Jones	b. February 18, 1888	d. April 8, 1911
Rushia Dennie Jones	b. January 26, 1890	
Infant son (W. F.)	b. September 15, 1894	
Roscoe Frederick Jones	b. April 25, 1901	d. November 26, 1968

All these children were born in Carroll Co., Virginia.

Christopher and Letitia Jones were born and lived in Carroll Co. all their lives. Christopher was a farmer in the Fancy Gap area of Carroll Co. near the town of Cana.

John "Hilary" Jones was the son of Christopher and Letitia Jones. He married Samantha Johnson on December 24, 1908. Hilary died January 4, 1936. Samantha died January 26, 1932.

Hilary and Samantha Jones had the following children:

Virgil Davis Jones	b. October, 1909
George Washington Jones	b. February 22, 1912
Josie Ann Jones	b. February 23, 1914
Velma Elizabeth Jones	b. April 22, 1918
Zadia Virginia Jones	b. September 30, 1920
Bruce Hilary Jones	b. September 1, 1924

Virgil Jones married Myrtle Harrison. Myrtle died October 5, 1972
George Jones married Juanita McCraw.
Josie Jones married J. Edward Edwards
Velma Jones married (1) Roy Smith and (2) Ballard Simmons.
Zadia Jones married Clinton Smith. Zadia died January 28, 1963.
Bruce Jones married Norma ?.

"Rufus" Walter Jones was the son of Christopher and Letitia Jones. He married first Mary Belle Speas March 28, 1903. Mary was born February 2, 1884 in Cana, Carroll Co., Virginia and was the daughter of Wiley Edwin Speas and Sarah Elizabeth B. Rigney Speas. Rufus died February 8, 1927 in Carroll Co., Virginia. Mary died November 21, 1918 in Cana, Carroll Co..

Rufus and Mary Jones had the following children:

Flarney Jones	b.c. 1905	d. at birth
Jimmy Jones	b.c. 1907	d. at birth
Walter Raymond Jones	b. October 14, 1910	d. October 4, 1988
Sarah Lou Jones	b. November 9, 1912	d. December 8, 1916
Curtis Jerome Jones	b. April 28, 1915	d. July 15, 1915
Merlie Mae Jones	b. August 31, 1917	

Merlie Mae Jones married Reid Howard Joyce November 19, 1944 in Mt. Airy, Surry Co., North Carolina.

Rufus Walter Jones married second Matilda King. Matilda was the daughter of Frank and Mary Jackson King and the widow of M. M. "Moot" Phillips. Matilda was born August 8, 1887 and died December 14, 1977.

Rufus and Matilda Jones had the following children:

Christine Jones	b. 1925
infant	died at birth

Sarah "Cynthia" Jones was the daughter of Christopher and Letitia Jones. She married Walter Clinton Leonard on February 26, 1908. Clinton was the son of Valentine "Wal" Leonard, Jr. and Elizabeth Edwards. He was born on May 22, 1886 in the Flower Gap Community of Carrol Co., Virginia. Clinton died March 19, 1967 and was buried with Cynthia in the Flower Gap Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Clinton and Cynthia Leonard had the following children, all born in Carroll Co., Virginia:

Edd Harmon Leonard	b. April 27, 1912	
Lizzie May Lucretia Leonard	b. May 5, 1914	
John Haywood Leonard	b. December 3, 1915	
Rushia Valentine Leonard	b. November 15, 1918	d. March 17, 1987
Walter Brice Leonard	b. December 12, 1921	
Sarah Margaretta Leonard	b. December 22, 1924	

Clinton and Cynthia Leonard were hard working farmers who raised apples and vegetables to sell wholesale, mostly in North Carolina. Clinton won many blue ribbons at the local county fair for his produce. Cynthia raised beautiful flowers and snow bushes. Clinton was tall, slim and quiet and smiled

a lot. Cynthia was small and shy and always lots of fun to be around. Everyone was always welcome at their home and their long kitchen table was usually full for Sunday dinner.

Edd Harmon Leonard married Lannie Combs on March 24, 1940. Lannie was born October 6, 1918. She was the daughter of Alex and Evoline Hawks Combs.

Lizzie May Lucretia "Mabel" Leonard married Sidney Speas on March 8, 1941. Sidney was the son of Fred and Hallie Smith Speas. He was born July 22, 1913. Sidney died April 3, 1966.

John Haywood Leonard married Lola Combs on September 25, 1947. Lola was born December 3, 1920. She was the daughter of Alex and Evoline Hawks Combs.

Rushia Valentine Leonard married Lou Hawks on April 1, 1947. Lou was born April 17, 1927. She was the daughter of Lum and Mattie Davis Hawks.

Walter Brice Leonard married Helen Speas on April 21, 1946. Helen was born October 10, 1925. She was the daughter of Fred and Hallie Smith Speas.

Sarah Margaretta Leonard married Ralph Easter on November 2, 1975. Ralph was born May 6, 1923 and died November 22, 1981. Ralph was the son of John William "Billie" and Mae Edwards Easter.

Christopher Columbus "Edd" Jones was the son of Christopher and Letitia Jones. He married Etty Hawks.

Columbia Lucritia "Lummie" Jones was the daughter of Christopher and Letitia Jones. She married Rufus Speas December 29, 1909.

"Rushia" Dennie Jones was the son of Christopher and Letitia Jones. He married May Towe April 6, 1926.

"Roscoe" Frederick Jones was the son of Christopher and Letitia Jones. He married Annie Jones June 20, 1922.

1954. Benny died with double pneumonia May 9, 1954.

Sixth born was Joyce Faye born September 18, 1958. Joyce was the only child of the six born in a hospital. She was married to Wade Nelson Key, June 10, 1977, they have one child Emily Denise. Joyce graduated from Surry Central High School in 1976. She is a housewife. Wade works at Bruners Self Service. They are members at Pine Hill Friends Church.

We remember a lot of long, hard and happy hours on the farm raising tobacco mainly but also, wheat, corn, hogs, a milk cow and raising a big garden. Our primary source of food was from canning foods from the garden, killing hogs, and milk from the cow to make butter and buttermilk.

Some things we can remember in growing-up is washing clothes on a wringer type washing machine, and hanging them on the line to dry, winding all our water from the well to use for washing clothes and taking baths, cooking canning, and drinking.

We used to love catching the grown-ups backs turned and going to play in the creek or spending hours having corn cob fights down at the stable. Neighbor's kids would come and we all would have a big softball game in the pasture. We too remember dresses made of feed sacks and bibbed overalls.

Sources: Birth records and our memory.

— Betty S. Beck

WILLIAM "WILL" BERRIER 64A

My grandfather, William "Will" Berrier, (1871-1963) was from Davidson County. He was the son of Thomas Jefferson Berrier (1847-1927) and Nancy Chamberlain, deceased.

Will Berrier's first wife was Mary J. Vernon, (1876-1910) from Carroll County, Virginia. They were the parents of the following children:

1. Thomas J. "Tommy" Berrier (1893-deceased) who married Dorsia Leonard, deceased. Their children — Marion, Ray, Carl, Mabel, and Doris.

2. Charlie E.W. Berrier (1896-1968) who married Mae Link, deceased. Their children — John, Elvie, Vanita, Earlie, Jake, Dot, Ruby, Charlie, Jr., Rachel, Lawrence, and Alex.

3. Jacob Raleigh Berrier, my father, who was from Carroll County, Va. He came to work in Mt. Airy, NC in 1922. This is where he met my mother, Gracie Etta Tolbert from Surry County. They were married at Hillsville, Va., April 18, 1925. Their children are: Agnes Marie and Mary Ruth.

Marie married Herman A. Simpson, Sr. from the Copeland Community. They have one son, Herman A. Simpson, Jr. "Andy". Andy married Ann E. Taylor from Alleghany County.

Ruth married Thomas W. "Tommy" Cook, (1934-1981) from Mt. Airy. They had one son, Thomas Craig and one daughter, Lorrie Elizabeth, who married Jimmy Lee Marion. Lorrie and Jimmy have one daughter Jennifer Lee.

Ruth's second marriage was to Jimmy Dean Marion from Alexander, Va. They had one daughter, Melanie Lynn.

4. Sarah D. Berrier, who married Columbus Payne, (1896-1973). Their children — Arlie, Beauford, Margie, Stella, Helen, Ellen, Mary, Louise, Columbus, Jr. and Mildred.

5. Ella M. Berrier, who married Clarence Adams, (1903-1971). Their children — Carl and Gilmer "Buckey". Ella's second husband is Michael Mazurkiewicz from Poland.

6. Henry L. Berrier, who married Gretchen Cassady. Their children — Russell, Douglas, Alene, Bob and Cecil.

Alex Berrier who married Hattie Lolbert. No chilldren. Alex's second marriage to Nancy ?. Their children — Logan and Jeanette. Alex's third marriage to Doris Burkhart. Their children — John, Edna and Alexis.

My grandfather, "Will" Berrier was married twice. His second wife was Eva Largen, (1890-1971). They were the parents of the following children:

1. Mary A. Berrier, who married John Goins (1906-1981). Their children — Louise, Elsie, Irene, J.W., Cecil, Yvonne, Mary Margaret, Dale, Faye, Kenneth, Nelda Jean.

2. Ethel Marie Berrier, who married George Carpenter (1907-1970). Their children — Ruth, Helen and Kell.

3. William A. "Bill" Berrier, who married Zita Leonard. Their children — Phillip and Ralph.

4. Arelene Berrier, who married Arnold Bryant. They have one daughter, Lois.

5. Arnold C. Berrier, (1920-1977) who married Laura Boger. Their children — Gene and Cynthia.

6. Inese Berrier, who married Wayne Bobbitt. Their children — A.J., Ruby, Elwood and Dian.

7. Richard Berrier, who married Beloa Easter. They had one daughter, Donna. Richard's second marriage was to Polly Moore.

8. Clarence Lee Berrier, single.

9. Opalene Berrier, who married Olin Hill. Their children — Howard, Richard, Edward, Barry and Jason.

On the third Sunday in July of each year, while my grandfather Will was living, the Berrier families came to the homeplace in Carroll County, Va. for a reunion. His descendants sill go there each year in honor of this family tradition.

Source: personal knowledge.

— Marie Berrier Simpson

BELTON AND BARKER FAMILY 65

Ulysses Grant Belton, son of Francis W. and Charity Briggs Belton, (December 20, 1865 — September 6, 1950.) He m. Jettie Ollie Barker, (July 12, 1869 and died April 17, 1955.) She was the oldest of the four children born to Thomas J. and Sarah (Sallie) Smith Barker.

Jettie Ollie and Ulysses Belton were among the early settlers of a community known as Bannertown. He was a merchant and farmer in the early days and later became supervisor of the county roads system. He was elected sheriff of Surry County in 1916 and served until 1920. Mr. and Mrs. Belton were members of the Bannertown Baptist Church where she was a charter member.

, buggies and carriages that transported shipers to Flower Gap Primitive Baptist urch and the mouth-watering food that a cooks prepared and served during the otember dinner on the grounds meeting.
mitted by: Lester Jones, Cana, VA

rces: Family Knowledge

507 McCALVIN AND A.M. EDWARDS JOHNSON

On 14 Feb. 1867, a wedding was in progress Levi and Charity Bobbitt Edwards' home. M. McCraw, minister, pronounced McCalvin nson and their daughter, Sarah Ann Matilman and wife.

McCalvin was born 3 Mar. 1839 to John D. d Marinda Jones Johnson. They lived in Car- County, VA in 1850 with five children. Sarah s born 24 Aug. 1849 to.

They had eight children. My grandfather, hn Woltz, was their first born, 6 Jan. 1868; vi A.E., 13 Aug. 1869; William Kirklin, 9 May 70; Robert Green, 17 Mar. 1873; Benjamin 29 May 1875; James Holiday, 11 Oct. 1877; alinda, 13 Apr. 1880; Marinda C., 17 Mar. 81; and Charity C., 15 Oct. 1884.

McCalvin, a farmer who seemed to have a lot land, lived in Carroll County after his mare, until his death 26 Nov. 1899. Sarah died Sept. 1918. They are buried in Johnsonftwich cemetery on the Blue Ridge Parkway.

On 2 Mar. 1893, Friel Hawks married John oltz Johnson (a farmer) and Martha Elizath Payne, born 16 Aug. 1872, daughter of evi and Martha Golding Payne. My father, len Elmer, born 6 Aug. 1894 was first of ght children; Truman E., 2 Oct. 1896; Rosa e, 27 Aug. 1899; Mackcalvan, 7 Feb. 1902; evi Curtis, 15 Feb. 1906; Jessie Esrom, 15 ct. 1908; and twins, Florence and Clarence, Jan. 1912.



John Woltz and Martha Payne Johnson's family attending he funeral of Martha Payne Johnson.

John and Martha lived in Republic, WV, when Grandpa died 2 Aug. 1917. Grandma, died 14 May 1950, is buried beside Grandpa in Carbon Cemetery in WV. As a boy of twelve attending Grandma's funeral, a picture was aken of some of her children and their families.

On 17 May 1916, Elmer and Zella Mae Painter (born 6 Aug. 1896) were married at home with James Wesley and Elizabeth Bails Painter, her parents, and friends as witnesses.

My parents, Elmer and Mae, had ten children. Dess, their oldest, died about nine months old; Mary Magadeline, 3 Jul. 1918; James, 21 Feb. 1922; Dorothy Marie, 16 Mar. 1924; Betty Lou, 9 Sept. 1927; Myrtle Louise, 9 Mar. 1930; Bobbie Lee, 16 May 1932; Earl Ro[illegible] 30 Jan. 1935; myself, Roy Franklin, 7 Apr[illegible]38; and Richard Edward, 22 Oct. 1941.

1956, we moved to Jonesboro, GA where I met Marion Hill Johnson (given name), born 23 Apr. 1939. We were married 4 Jun. 1957, 8 AM at Grants Park Christian Church, Atlanta, GA. We had Nathan Alan, 12 Dec. 1958; Stephen Franklin, 13 Dec. 1961; and Monica Ann, 12 Mar. 1964.

raised our children. My occupation was a self-taught welder.

We have five grandchildren, Hannah Marie, 12 Jul. 1988 and Sarah Renee Johnson, 10 Oct. 1992; Brandy Michelle, 2 May 1984 and Robert Clinton Johnson, 27 Mar. 1986; and Tara Nicole Nichols, 24 Aug. 1984.

We enjoy visiting Carroll County, where our ancestors lived. Every time we drive up, we get such a great feeling that we belong there. *Submitted by: Roy F. Johnson, 1623 Molly Circle, York, SC 29745*

Sources: Carroll County Courthouse records, personal knowledge and 1850 Carroll County census.

508 DORIS JUNE SMITH KELLER

Doris June Smith was born in Camargo, Oklahoma on February 16, 1933, to David Howard Smith and Vada Fay Foster. Her paternal grandparents, Thomas Luther Smith and Ethel Jane Ogle were born in Carroll County. After their marriage in 1902, her grandparents left Virginia to homestead in Oklahoma, where all their children were born.

When June was four years old, her parents found it necessary to leave Oklahoma to find employment. They went to California, where June grew up. After graduating from High School in 1950, she traveled to Carroll County with her uncle, Preston Smith and her aunts, Lola Smith, Pearl Louder and Stella Miller. Her father had often told her about his aunts, uncles and cousins in Virginia, and of the beauty of Carroll County. It was especially memorable for her to meet some of her grandmother's sisters and brothers; as her grandmother had died three years before June was born. Her Aunt Ellen Surratt was so sweet and jolly, reminding June of Aunt Delita Crookham, her grandmother's only sister whom June had known. Aunt Ellen's husband, Alfred Surratt was so talented in woodworking; June was especially impressed by the three legged canes with seats that he made. Although, Aunt Nancy Coulson was very ill with cancer, she was so happy to have visitors. Her Aunt Etta and Uncle Davey Ogle, for whom her father had been named, were also bedridden; Davey died while they were visiting in Carroll County.

June married Dale Massey in 1951; they had a son, Dale Eugene, in 1952 and a daughter, Janis Lynne in 1953. In 1954, June returned to Carroll County, along with her two small children, her parents, and her 5 year old sister, Cheryl.

Although her Aunt Ellen was now bedridden, June treasures being able to see her again. On parting, Aunt Ellen said, "If we don't meet again in this old world, we'll meet again in a better place"; Ellen Surratt died three months later.



The Gene Keller Family
Left-Right 1991
Tami Joy; Teresa Ventre; Gregory Keller, Jim and Pam Richards; Gene Keller; Tina and Mike Gilmore; June Keller; Her parents Vada and Howard Smith; Janis Hughes; Sue and Gene Keller, Jr.; Jennifer Massey and Dale Massey

On both of these vacations, great Uncle Willie Ogle was their tour guide, taking them from relative to relative, and filling them in on

have met so many members of their Virginia family without him.

Besides Dale and Janis, June's other children are Pamela Kay, born in 1955; Teresa Diane, 1957; and Jennifer June, 1963. Another son, Darryl Duane died in 1959 at the age of 6 months and 3 weeks. After a divorce, June returned to college and became an Electronic Engineer, being employed by Rockwell International for 21 years until retiring in 1993. Her husband, Gene Keller, also an engineer for Rockwell, retired after 36 years. They were married on the Bicentennial Fourth of July. Gene is the father of three children from a previous marriage; Tami Anne, born in 1960; Gene Jr., 1962; and Tina Marie, 1968.

After their marriage, the Kellers moved to Maryland where their ninth child, Gregory Gene was born in 1978.

In 1979, June, Gene and their eight month old son, returned to Carroll County, for a brief stop at the Little Vine cemetery.

In August 1993, June traveled to Sylvatus once more, this time with her daughter, Pamela Richards; son Gregory; and three of their nine grandchildren; Jamie, Jonathan and Victoria Richards. Thus, begins another generation of Ogle/Smith descendants tracing their roots and heritage to this beautiful county. *Submitted by: Doris J. Keller*

Sources: Family and public records, oral history and personal experience.

509 GREGORY GENE KELLER

Gregory Gene Keller was born in Leonardtown, Maryland on August 28, 1978, to Doris June Smith and Gene Gosnell Keller, Sr. He has eight older siblings; 2 brothers: Dale Massey and Gene Keller, Jr. and six sisters: Janis Hughes, Pamela Richards, Teresa Ventre, Tami Joy, Jennifer Massey and Tina Gilmore.



Greg Keller with his nieces and nephews: Gregory (in front) Keller, 15. Back Row - Left to Right: Victoria Richards, 4; Jonathan Richards, 6; Susanne Joy, 8; Nathaniel Ventre, 9; Summer Ventre, 11; Gary Joy, 12; Deborah Joy, 13; Christopher Hughes, 13; and Jamie Richards, 14

Although only fifteen years old, he is the uncle of nine children; four nephews: Christopher Hughes, Gary Joy, Nathaniel Ventre, and Jonathan Richards; and five nieces: Jamie Richards, Deborah Joy, Summer Ventre, Susanne Joy and Victoria Richards. He is a sophomore at Bolsa Grande High School in Garden Grove, California.

His maternal ancestors were born in Carroll County Virginia. His great grandparents were Thomas Luther Smith and Ethel Jane Ogle; great-great grandparents were Rachel Jennings Smith Webb and Levi Smith; and Thomas Ogle and Deida Jane White Ogle.

Gregory first visited Carroll County, Virginia when he was eight months old, as he and his parents were returning to Maryland from California. They stopped by the Little Vine cemetery, where he had his picture taken by the

INDEXED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — NAME OF MAN

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 1-4
U. S. Patent No. 1427146—Copyright 1930

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

Made by The Cott Index Company, Columbus, Ohio
Sold by Observer Printing House, Charlotte, N. C

RESIDENCE of MAN	NAME of MAN — GIVEN NAME, Residence	NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN — SURNAME, Enter on Blue Lines	NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN — GIVEN NAME, Residence	Age of Man	Color of Man	Status C or D	LICENSE ISSUED — DATE OF MARRIAGE Month	Day	Year	By Whom Married and Title — Place of Marriage	WITNESSES
	Barnet	Cave	Sary						1852	J Low JP	
							5	19	1852		
	Lenny	Cave	Vine						1858	Wm H Hedges JP	
							1	8	1858		
	Stephen	Williams	L. A.						1865	Wm H Bloomer JP	
							12	31	1865		
	Bartlet	Wood	Mary						1870		
									1870		
	Edmon	Ward	Margasit						1870	Hanlon Blanner JP	
							5	18	1871		
	Stephen	Land	Emaline				1	30	1873	Hanlon Blanner JP	Jesse Hutchens Washington Sims
							2	2	1873	Elwait Burk Jus.	Abraham Pierce
	Lawson	Love	Emaline				12	16	1873	S. I. Sandyford JP	L. W. Edmond Stock Love
							12	16	1873	I Sanders Esqr	I W Cason
	Wiley V	Golding	Nancy Q.	27	W	W	12	18	1879	S. I. Sandyford JP	John Cave Epzabeth Caldwell
	Carroll Co		Surry Co	21	W	I	P		1880	I I Sandyford Rec.	
	Alexander	Ward	J. C.	23	W	W	4	6	1881	I I Sandyford JP	Edmond Virgin
	Carroll Co Va		Surry Co.	21	W	W	4	6	1881	I I Sandyford Rec	
	Franklin	Cox	Laura	22	W	W	9	7	1884	JJ Lundy JP	Wm Hicks PC Low
	Carroll Va		Carroll Co. Va	21	W	W	9	7	1884	Mathew Newman Rec	
	Wm A. V	Golding	Mary	15	W	W	8	31	1885	Riley Barker JP	I B Golding Benjamin
	Carroll Co. Va.		Surry Co.	17	W	W	8	31	1885	Riley Barker Rec	Edmond Virgin
	Wm	Simmons	Matilda	58	W	W	9	6	1886	Riley Barker JP	C Galyean Wm Brooks
	Carroll Co Va.		Carroll Co Va	37	W	W	9	6	1886	Coleman Galyean Rec	
	Edmon J.	Low	Dave	26	W	W	3	3	1886	C C Waymon Min	L M Tipton I I Sanders
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	18	W	W	3	3	1886	John Low Rec.	L C Sanders
	M. L.	Payne	M M	21	W	W	11	23	1887	Wm P Phillips Min	Wm Snow H Payne
	Surry Co		Surry Co	18	W	W	11	24	1887	Wm P Phillips Rec.	Mary Phillips
	Leon	Strickland	L Ann	21	C	I	1	30	1888	A. J. Smedley JP	Jas Strickland Willis Strickland
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	19	C	I	1	30	1888	James Strickland Rec	James Strickland
	Rosa	Leonard	Mary E.	21	W	S	10	10	1888	Henry Snow JP	A C Watts P H Merriman
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	18	W	S	10	10	1888	No Return	Joel Pope
	Daniel	Jones	Ellen	29	C	S	11	18	1890	C I Wall JP	Clay Dyke Shirley Canty
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	18	W	S	11	16	1890	C I Wall Rec.	
	Martin	Mitchell	Martha	21	W	I	1	16	1893	Cosmo N. Lewellyn Min	W H Moore H Payne
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	19	W	I	1	19	1893	Irene Mitchell Rec	A E Lewellen
	A. P.	Jarvis	Lyda H.	19	W	I	1	18	1893	I. G. Lawson Min	J W Payne C I Moore
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	28	W	I	1	19	1893	Sam'l Jarvis	C. Mitchell
	J W	Emerson	E Irene C.	25	W	S	12	17	1893	I I Lawson Min	L P Brown C I Moore
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	18	W	S	12	18	1893	John C Emerson Rec	S A Brown
	A P.	Lowe	Alice	23	W	W	12	15	1893	I I Boyles Min	Mary M Lowe C I Payne
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	19	W	W	12	21	1893	J H Lowe Rec.	
	John A	Whitaker	E. Ellen	28	W	I	1	18	1894	W H Atkinson Min	G B Reed M C Atkins
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	21	W	I	1	16	1894	W H Atkinson Rec	J W Edwards
	G Grant	Wyatt	Melvina	24	W	W	2	7	1894	B. G. Snow	J M Royal J A Lewis
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	22	W	W	2	8	1894	J M Wyatt Rec.	C H Payne
	Reed	Hill	Martha	29	C	S	26	1895		C I Wall JP	J L Sutphin M V Hollingsworth
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	19	C	S	26	1895		Samuel Hill Rec	P C Sanders
	Lewis	Valentine	Lucy Bethel	31	C	W	1	1	1895	C I Wall JP	M E Wall
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	19	C	W	7	2	1895	C I Wall Rec	E R Wall
											L M Wall
	Alex	Mitchell	Letha E.	31	W	W	11	18	1896	J. M. Jarvis JP	J. D Mitchell
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	21	W	W	11	29	1896	Dobson Mc	W H Mitchell C C Southard

INDEXED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — INDEXED IN NAME OF MAN — Surry County, N. C.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 1-d
U. S. Patent No. 1437168—Copyright 1928

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

Made by The Cott Index Company, Columbus, Ohio
Sold by Observer Printing House, Charlotte, N. C.

and RESIDENCE of MAN — GIVEN NAME Residence	NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN — SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	Age of Man	Age of Woman	Color of Man	Color of Woman	LICENSE ISSUED — DATE OF MARRIAGE — Month	Day	Year	By Whom Married and Title — Place of Marriage	WITNESSES
William	Sykes	Maybelle	22		W		6	8	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar	W. R. Brannock, Ruth Dawson
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	19		W		6	8	1946	Mt Airy, N.C.	
Ray	Branch	Dorothy	21		W		9	25	1946	J. D. Briggs J.P.	Peggy G. Mac, Alvin Page
Dobson, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	17		W		9	25	1946	Dobson N.C.	
Alvin M.	Lawson	Evelyn	23		W		2	15	1947	Rev. Ray Billings	Mrs Irene Flores, Samuel C. Yandell
Dobson, N.C.		Elkin, N.C.	17		W		2	15	1947	Dunn, Dobson, N.C.	Rep. W. C. Burgess
Charlie	Davis	Jessie	27		W		11	4	1947	D. D. Hodges, Minister	Katherine B. Lee, Paul Moore
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	24		W		4	5	1947	Mt Airy, N.C.	
Ivey Lee	Hall	Dorothy	-		W		10	18	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar	E. W. Hall, Mrs. E. W. Hall
Surry Co. N.C.		Surry Co. N.C.	-		W		10	18	1946	Mt Airy, N.C.	
Thomas	Bolen	Jackson	18		W		5	21	1947	E. Maurice Hogle, Minister	J. C. Patterson, Elder Jesse Briggs
Mt Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	17		W		5	21	1947	Dobson, N.C.	
Herbert	Gobyean	Cognie Mae	34	21			7	23	1949	Rev. J. J. Woodruff	Christine T. Ed, Mrs. J. J. Woodruff
Mt Airy, N.C.		Ararat, N.C.	19	17			7	23	1949	Dobson, N.C.	Archie Mae Wagg
Calvin J.	Hicks	Mary Ed	20	20			12	12	1952	Rev. Delano Snider	Wm. Hicks, Mrs. Lula B. Hicks
Mt Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, R.F.D.	25				12	17	1952	Mt Airy, N.C.	Mrs. Ed M. Lyles
Luther	Rippey	Lena	21				12	20	1952	Rev. Woodrow Jones	Eugene Key, Sidney Luther
Lewisburg, Va		Mt Airy, N.C.	18				12	20	1952	Dobson, N.C.	Ray Woodrow
Willie	Smith	Mildred	32	C			1	16	1953	Elder Joseph Scales	Hester Poole, Virginia Lewis
Mt Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	24	C			1	16	1953	Mt Airy, N.C.	Robert Scales
Woodrow	Williams	Ruby Marie	20				2	2	1953	Rev. Richard L. Cook	Mrs. D. Clayton, Mary Hill
Surry, N.C.		Pilot Mtn, N.C.	16				2	2	1953	Pilot Mtn.	
James	Eastepleu	Grace	32	W			12	4	1954	R. Clayton Hall, Jr.	Mrs R. Clayton, Mrs Carlos Eastepleu
Mt Airy, NC		Mt Airy, NC	23	W			12	4	1954	Dobson, N.C.	Mrs Earl Jr.
Arthur	Venable	Katherine	31	W			3	8	1955	J. H. Crissman, J.P.	Mrs Jean Venable, Loyd Snyder
Lewisburg, N.C.		Mt Airy, NC	26	W			3	19	1955	Sydney, N.C.	
Billy	Schaffer	Annelle	23	W			12	29	1955	Rev. S. C. Smith	Lawrence Key, Ingrid Hall
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	24	W			12	30	1955	Dobson, N.C.	Lawrence Smith
Jack	Babyson	Frances	21	W			11	19	1956	C. M. Pigtail, Minister	Edward Bebop, Carson Cobb
Mt Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	20	W			11	22	1956	Mt Airy, NC	Magdalene Gober
Wayne R.	Marion	Josie	22	W			12	23	1957	Elder Coy L. Hughes	Mrs Lyda Reed, Mrs Hughes
Dobson, NC		Dobson, NC	18	W			12	25	1957	Dobson, NC	Mrs Edward Cox
Leo Oliver	Carter	Marylynn	19	C			11	13	1958	Rev. E. M. Gough	Sallie Gilley, Lillie Carter
Mt Airy, N.C.		Ararat, Va.	21	C			11	18	1958	Mt Airy Dep.	

Who is Sam & Jack Payne?

INDEXED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — INDEXED IN NAME OF MAN — Surry County, N. C. 1

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 1-d
U. S. Patent No. 1437166—Copyright 1920

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

Made by The Cott Index Company, Columbus, Ohio
Sold by Observer Printing House, Charlotte, N. C.

and RESIDENCE of MAN — GIVEN NAME	NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN — SURNAME (Enter on Blue Lines)	GIVEN NAME	Age of Man	Age of Woman	White or Col'd Man	Col'd Woman	LICENSE ISSUED — DATE OF MARRIAGE — Month	Day	Year	By Whom Married and Title — Place of Marriage	WITNESSES
William	Sykes	Maybelle	22		W		6	8	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar	W. H. R. Brown & Ruth Dawson
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	19		W		6	8	1946	Mt. Airy, N.C.	
Ray	Branch	Dara Fay	21		W		9	25	1946	J. D. Briggs J.P.	Peggy Jo Mac. & Mrs. Ray C.
Dobson, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	17		W		9	25	1946	Dobson N.C.	
Alex M.	Lawson	Emelyn	23		W		2	15	1947	Rev. Ray Billings	Mrs. Samuel C. Hassell & Mrs. W. C. Briggs
Dobson, N.C.		Elkin, N.C.	19		W		2	15	1947	Dean, Dobson, N.C.	
Charlie	Davis	Jessie	22		W		4	4	1947	D. D. Hodges, Minister	Katherine B. Lee & Paul Moore
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	24		W		4	5	1947	Mt. Airy, N.C.	
Ivey Lee	Hall	Dorothy	—		W		10	18	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar	E. W. Hall & Mrs. E. W. Hall
Surry Co. N.C.		Surry Co. N.C.	—		W		10	18	1946	Mt. Airy, N.C.	
Thomas	Bolen	Jessie	18		W		5	21	1947	E. Marvin Hayes, Minister	J. C. Patterson & Evelyn Bivins
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	19		W		5	21	1947	Dobson N.C.	
Herbert	Gobyean	Connie Mae	34	24	W		7	23	1949	Rev. J. J. Woodruff	Christine T. Edwards & Mrs. J. F. Woodruff
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Ararat, N.C.	19	17	W		7	23	1949	Dobson, N.C.	
Calvin J.	Hicks	Mary E.	20	20	C		12	12	1952	Rev. Edward Jordan	Wm. Hicks & Mrs. Mary Lee Hicks
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, R.F.D.	25	21	C		12	17	1952	Mt. Airy, N.C.	Mr. & Mrs. Lyle
Luther	Rippy	Lora	21	21	W		12	20	1952	Rev. Andrew Jones	Eugene Gray & Mary Woodson
Lynchburg, Va.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	18	18	W		12	20	1952	Dobson, N.C.	Rippy
Willie	Smith	Mildred	32	21	C		1	16	1953	Eldder Joseph Scales	Hattie Cook & Virginia Lineberry
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, R.F.D.	24	21	C		1	16	1953	Mt. Airy, N.C.	Clifton Scales & Mrs. B. C. Lyons
Woodrow	Williams	Ruby Marie	20	18	W		2	2	1953	Rev. Richard L. Cook	Mary Hill
Elkin, N.C.		Pilot Mtn. N.C.	16	16	W		2	2	1953	Elkin Jail	
James	Griffith	Drue	32	21	W		12	4	1954	R. Clayton Hall, J.P.	Max R. Clayton & Mrs. Paula Earl Hall
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	23	21	W		12	4	1954	Dobson, N.C.	
Gordon	Venable	Katherine	31	21	W		3	8	1955	Rev. Criswell, Jr.	Mrs. Jean Hall & Lloyd Bryan
Lewisburg, W.Va.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	26	21	W		3	19	1955	Sydney, N.C.	
Billy	Schaffer	Annelle	23	21	W		12	29	1955	Rev. J. C. Lovell	Lawrence Hall & Harold Hall
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	24	21	W		12	30	1955	Dobson, N.C.	Lonnie Smith
Jack	Babyon	Georgia	21	21	W		11	19	1956	C. M. Pigtail, Minister	Edward Babyon & Barbara Cobb
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	20	21	W		11	22	1956	Mt. Airy N.C.	Magdalene Gobey
Wayne R.	Marion	Josie	22	21	W		12	23	1957	Elder Guy L. Hyatt	Mrs. Peter Mann & Mrs. Bryan Hall
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	18	21	W		12	25	1957	Dobson, N.C.	Mrs. Edward Cox
Leo Otwell	Carter	Marylynn	19	18	C		11	13	1958	Rev. E. M. Gough	Sallie Gilley & Lillie Carter
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Lobel, Va.	21	18	C		11	13	1958	Mt. Airy Dep.	

Who is Sue in Jack Payne?

INDEXED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — INDEXED IN NAME OF MAN — Surry County, N. C. 1

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 1-d U. S. Patent No. 1437168—Copyright 1920

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

Made by The Cott Index Company, Columbus, Ohio Sold by Observer Printing House, Charlotte, N. C.

and RESIDENCE of MAN		NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN		Age of Man / Age of Woman	W. or C. Col'd Man / Woman	LICENSE ISSUED DATE OF MARRIAGE Month	Day	Year	By Whom Married and Title / Place of Marriage	WITNESSES
lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence							
[illegible]	Wilson	Sykes	Maybelle	22	W	6	8	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar	W. M. R. Brannock Ruth Dawson
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	19	W	6	8	1946	Mt Airy, N.C.	
	Ray	Branch	Dorothy	21	W	9	15	1946	J. D. Briggs J.P.	Peggy Jo Mac Abbott Page
	Dobson, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	17	W	9	15	1946	Dobson N.C.	
	Alex M.	Lawson	Evelyn	23	W	2	15	1947	Rev. Ray Billings	Mrs Samuel C. Flores Samuel C. Flores Mrs. W. C. Briggs
	Dobson, N.C.		Elkin, N.C.	19	W	2	15	1947	Dean, Dobson, N.C.	Katherine B. Lee Paul Moore
	Charlie	Davis	Jessie	22	W	4	4	1947	D. D. Hodges, Minister	
	Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	24	W	4	5	1947	Mt Airy NC	
	Ivey Lee	Hall	Dorothy	-	W	10	18	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar	E. W. Hedgpeth Mrs. E. W. Hedgpeth
	Surry Co. N.C.		Surry Co. N.C.	-	W	10	18	1946	Mt Airy, N.C.	
	Thomas	Boles	Jackson	18	W	5	21	1947	E. Marvin Hayes, Minister	J. C. Patterson Gladys Briggs
	Mt Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	19	W	5	21	1947	Dobson NC	
ne	Herbert	Gobyean	Connie Mae	34	W	7	23	1949	Rev. J. J. Woodruff	Christine T. Ed Mrs. J. J. Woodruff
	Mt Airy, N.C.		Ararat, N.C.	19	W	7	23	1949	Dobson, N.C.	Luther Mae Hayes Wm. Ernest Hayes
	Calvin J.	Hicks	Mary E.	20	W	12	12	1952	Rev. Edward Jester	Mrs. Edna Lowe Mrs. W. M. Lyle
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	25	W	12	17	1952	Mt. Airy, N.C.	Eugene Gay Hattie Lee Gay
	Luther	Rippy	Lena	21	W	12	20	1952	Rev. Woodrow Jones	Ruby Goodson
	Lynchburg, Va		Mt Airy, N.C.	18	W	12	20	1952	Dobson, N.C.	Hattie Cook Virginia Scott
ne	Willie	Smith	Mildred	32	C	1	16	1953	Elder Joseph Scales	Virginia Scott Ralph Scott
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	24	C	1	16	1953	Mt Airy, N.C.	Mrs. D. C. Lyons
ne	Woodrow	Williams	Ruby Marie	20	W	2	2	1953	Elder Richard L. Cook	Mary Hollis
	Kings, N.C.		Pilot Mtn, N.C.	16	W	2	2	1953	Pilot Mtn.	
	James	Southern	Drew	32	W	12	4	1954	R. Clayton Hall	Max R. Clayton Mrs. Eula Lee
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	23	W	12	4	1954	Dobson, N.C.	Mrs. Earl Hall
ne	Gotcher	Venable	Katherine	31	W	3	8	1955	J. H. Crissman, J.P.	Mrs. Jean Lee Lloyd Bryan
	Lewisville, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	26	W	3	19	1955	Sydney, N.C.	
ne	C. Clay	Schaffer	Annelle	23	W	12	29	1955	Rev. J. C. Dowell	Lawrence Hall Ingrall Hall
	Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	24	W	12	30	1955	Dobson, N.C.	Lonnie Smith
	Jack	Babyson	Georgia	21	W	11	19	1956	C. M. Pigtail, Minister	Edward Gobey Barbara Cook Hall
	Mt Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	20	W	11	22	1956	Mt Airy NC	Magdalene Gobey
	Wayne R.	Marion	Josie	22	W	12	23	1957	Elder Coy L. Hyatt	Mrs Lyle Reed Mrs Bryan Lee
	Dobson, NC.		Dobson, NC.	18	W	12	25	1957	Dobson, NC.	Mrs Edward Cox
ne	Lee Otwell	Carter	Marylynn	19	C	11	13	1958	Rev. E. M. Gough	Sallie Gilley Lillie Carter
	Mt Airy, N.C.		Ashael, Va.	21	C	11	18	1958	Mt Airy Dep.	

"Who is Sue is pack Payne?

Yadkin

INDEXED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — INDEXED IN NAME OF MAN — Surry County, N. C.

Clerk McCall Reg. U.S. Pat. Off. | This Protects on above issues their correctness. For Your Protection, Insist On It.

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page references.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 1-d U.S. Patent No. 1687188—Copyright 1928

NAME and RESIDENCE of MAN		NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN		Ages of Bride	W White C Col'd Race	LICENSE ISSUED DATE OF MARRIAGE			By Whom Married and Title	WITNES
SURNAME on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	Ages of Groom		Month	Day	Year	Place of Marriage	
	Jr. Son									
yne	Will	Combs	Lula	21	W	5	27	1900	E. C. Sullivan JP	R. F. Jones
	Na.		Surry Co.	18	W	5	28	1900	Mt. Airy Twp.	J. Jones
Oyne	A. M. Wife	Eaton	Dolly Foster	22	W	2	16	1902	E. C. Sullivan JP	Robt. Jones
	Na.		Na.	18	W	2	17	1902	Mt Airy Twp.	A. Spease
yne	Thos. J.	Oakley	Sadie K.	26	W	11	-	1904	A Tournament Minister	S. Hill Eads
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	23	W	11	22	1904	Mt. Airy Twp.	John C. Eads
yne	Patrick	Jackson	Jinty	22	W	11	1	1903	J. W. Wiest JP	R. W. Hockett
	Patrick Co.		Surry Co.	18	W	11	3	1903	Mt. Airy Twp.	C. A. Reeves
yne	Martin	Callaham	Lemessy	41	W	8	5	1911	J. M. Royal JP	Mattie Hale
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	28	W	8	6	1911	Dobson Twp.	Atlanta, N.
yne	J. N.	Carson	Georgia Bell	24	W	12	2	1913	J. A. Ashburn Minister	Maggie Hale
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	23	W	12	24	1913	Pilot Mtn.	C. N. Atkins
O yne	C. F.	Burris	Sarah	21	W	6	21	1918	Mt Mitchell	R. M. Spease
				17	-	6	29	1918	St. Cloud Twp.	P. C. Gilliam
yne	Morris Twp. &	Stuckey	Dona	21	C	10	16	1918	A. J. Ashburn JP	Ellen Hobbs
	Patrick Co.		Patrick Co.	18	W	10	19	1918	Westfield Twp.	R. L. Talbert
yne	Walter	Hanks	Bertha	21	W	12	21	1918	R. C. Jarvis JP	O. C. Smith
	Surry		Surry Co.	19	W	12	24	1918	Mt. Airy Twp.	Willie Jones
yne	Roy	McCraw	Sallie	19	W	11	29	1919	S. N. Reid	Mary Andrews
				18	W	12	21	1919	Mt. Airy Twp.	Estelle Ore
yne	Robt	Watson	Cupsie	23	W	12	19	1919	J. W. Mills JP	Annie Wilson
	Surry		Surry Co.	33	W	12	25	1919	Elkin Twp.	E. Bullitt
yne	Hub	Hampton	Mae	21	W	12	10	1920	J. G. Cruse JP	R. P. Jones
	Round Peak Nc.		Elkin NC	20	W	12	10	1920	Elmwood Court	C. N. Marion
yne	Edgar	Jefferson	Ella C.	23	W	5	12	1924	R. L. Folger JP	W. C. Atkins
	Mt. Airy NC.		Mt. Airy NC.	24	W	5	12	1924	Dobson NC	P. L. Jones
yne	Manley	Wood	Jennie	20	W	12	29	1924	W. C. Brooks Minister	A. L. Jones
	Dobson NC		Round Peak NC	20	W	1	11	1925	Wood Works Plant	H. C. Hodges
yne	Prescott	Smith	Beaver	21	C	9	7	1925	J. W. Wiatt JP	Lewis Pope
	Mt. Airy NC.		Westfield NC	19	C	9	20	1925	Lewis Flannery Pastor	Bertha Pope
yne	Ed	Gilbert	Grace	19	C	4	17	1927	W. W. Hampton JP	Minnie Pope
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	19	-	4	17	1927	Dobson NC	J. M. Cassidy
yne	Roosevelt	Gilbert	Dora Lee	22	C	5	26	1927	J. A. Brodie Minister	Grant Wiatt
	Mt Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	15	C	5	29	1927	Mt. Airy	Jack Mears
yne	Roy	Brodie	Lucy	19	C	6	25	1927	R. L. Folger JP	Lizzie Bates
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt Airy NC	18	C	6	25	1927	Dobson NC	Minnie Lee
yne	Peter	Gilbert	Carrie Lee	17	C	1	21	1928	J. A. Brodie Minister	Lucy B. Brodie
	Mt Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	16	C	1	23	1928	Mt. Airy NC	Lizzie Lee
yne	Robert	Money	Julia			Feb	15	1924	R. N. Howell Minister	Kathryn Gilbert
						12	5	1924	Hillsville Va.	
yne	Geo.	Scales	Joyce	22	C	8	31	1925	W. I. Norris Minister	
	Mt. Airy Rt 2		Mt. Airy NC	18	C	8	31	1925	Dobson Twp.	C. E. Allen
yne	Charles O.	Pruitt	Cora Lee	23	W	11	11	1928	Scott Nixon JP	Otis Allen
	Yadkin Co.		Wilkes Co.	21	W	11	13	1928	Mtn. Park NC	Jule McGee
yne	Hubert	King	Helen	21	W	11	22	1941	C. H. Comer JP	Carrie L. Comer
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Westfield, N.C.	19	W	11	22	1941	Dobson, N.C.	Otis Nida
yne	Aphus (J) P.	Butcher	Ruby Inmon	27	W	9	19	1940	F. F. Riggs, J.P.	W. L. Page
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	27	W	9	19	1940	Dobson, N.C.	Marshall Gentry
ne	Robert	Brannock	Ellis Mae	28	W	9	20	1945	F. F. Riggs, J.P.	Cloud Gentry
	Boonville, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	22	W	9	20	1945	Dobson, N.C.	Sidney M. Gentry
yne	Bernie	Young	Pauline	22	W	1	2	1941	F. F. Riggs, J.P.	C. B. Hutchens
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	19	W	1	2	1941	Dobson, N.C.	Lewis Hill
										Thomas Hill
										Fred Pruitt
										Hazel Barnes
										Verna M.
										Mrs. J. F. R.
										C. W. Lee

...ED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — NAME OF MAN — Surry County, N. C.

...L INDEX No. 1d
...116b—Copyright 1920

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

Made by The Cott Index Company, Columbus, Ohio
Sold by Observer Printing House, Charlotte, N. C.

...f MAN GIVEN NAME Residence	NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	Age of Man	Age of Woman	Color of Man	Color of Woman	LICENSE ISSUED DATE OF MARRIAGE Month	Day	Year	By Whom Married and Title Place of Marriage	WITNESSES
Barnet	Crow	Mary							1852	J Low JP	
							5	19	1852		
Henry	Crow	Jane							1848	Wm Hodges JP	
							1	8	1854		
Stephen	Nicholson	L. J.							1868	Wm H. Bessent JP	
							12	21	1868		
Bartlet	Wood	Mary							1870		
									1870		
Edmon	Ward	Margaret							1870	Haston Barnes JP	
							12	18	1870		
Stephen	Land	Emeline					1	30	1873	Herbon Barnes JP	Johnny Southern Washington Sims
							2	2	1873	Elwood Peck Judge	Alexander Simms
Samson	Lowe	Emaline					12	26	1875	S. F. Sandifer JP	L. M. Edmonds Scab Lowe
							12	16	1876	Franklin Sapp	S P Cabon
Wiley V	Goldsby	Nancy C.	27	W	12	10	1879			S F Sandifer JP	John Cave Crockett Caldwell
Carroll Co		Surry Co	21	W	1	C	1880			S F Sandifer Rec	
Alexander	Ward	J. C.	23	W	4	6	1881			S F Sandifer JP	Edmond Virgin
Carroll Co Va		Surry Co.	21	W	4	6	1881			S F Sandifer Rec	
F. Franklin	Cox	Laura	23	W	9	7	1884			JP Lundy JP	Wm Riddle P C Lowe
Carroll Va		Carroll Co Va	21	W	9	7	1884			Mathew Newman Rec	
Wm A V	Goldsby	Mary	15	W	8	31	1885			Riley Barker JP	S M Golding Benjamin Edmonds Crow
Carroll Co Va		Surry Co.	17	W	8	21	1885			Riley Barker Rec	
Wm	Simmons	Matilda	58	W	9	6	1886			Riley Barker JP	C Galyon Wm H Banks
Carroll Co Va		Carroll Co Va	37	W	9	6	1886			C Coleman Galyon Rec	
Edmon G.	Lowe	Dora	24	W	2	2	1886			C C Haymore Min	L M Allyson
Surry Co		Surry Co.	18	W	2	2	1886			John Lowe Rec	I L Larkin L C Larkin
M. L.	Payne	M M	21	W	11	23	1887			Wm Phillips Min	Wm Lowe W Payne
Surry Co		Surry Co	18	W	11	24	1887			Wm Phillips Rec	Mary Phillips
Lewis	Strickland	L Ann	26	C	1	30	1888			A. J. Smedley JP	Jas Strickland Willis Strickland
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	19	C	1	30	1888			James Strickland Rec	James Strickland
Hosea	Leonard	Mary E.	21	W	3	10	1888			Henry Snow JP	A G Watts D H Nixon Dell Pipes
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	18	W	3	10	1888			A Lowe	
David	Jones	Ella	23	C	3	16	1890			E J Wall JP	Clay Dixon Surry County
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	18	W	3	16	1890			E J Wall Rec	
Marion	Mitchell	Martha	21	W	1	16	1892			Crane B. Lundy Min	W H Moore W Payne
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	19	W	1	19	1893			Frank Mitchell Rec	A C Lowe
A. R.	Jarvis	Lyda H.	19	W	1	18	1893			J. P. Lowe Min	J W Payne C. F. Moore
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	28	W	1	19	1893			Sam'l Jarvis	A. Mitchell
J. W.	Emerson	Emma C.	25	W	5	17	1893			J J Lowe Min	L P Brown C. F. Moore
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	18	W	5	18	1893			John Emerson Rec	S A Brown
J. P.	Lowe	Alice	23	W	12	15	1893			J. J. Boyles Min	Mary M Lowe C J Payne
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	19	W	12	21	1893			J H Lowe Rec	
John T.	Whitaker	E. Ellen	22	W	1	10	1894			W H Atkinson Min	J R Reed M C Atkins
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	21	W	1	16	1894			W H Atkinson Rec	J H Dennis
H Grant	Wyatt	Melvina	24	W	2	7	1894			B. J. Snow	J M Royal J A Lewis
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	22	W	2	8	1894			J M Wyatt Rec.	O. H. Payne
Peter	Hill	Martha	33	C	5	26	1895			E J Wall JP	J L Sutphin M V Hollingsworth
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	19	C	5	26	1895			Emmet Hillsboro	P C Smith
Lewis	Valentine	Lucy Bettie	31	C	7	1	1895			E J Wall JP	M E Wall E B Wall
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	19	C	7	2	1895			E J Wall Rec	L M Wall
Alex	Mitchell	Letha E.	21	W	11	18	1896			J. M. Jarvis JP	J A Mitchell W H Mitchell
Surry Co.		Surry Co.	21	W	11	29	1896			Edmon Mc	C E Southard
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]

INDEXED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — INDEXED IN NAME OF MAN — Surry County, N. C.

The Moore Reg. U.S. Pat. Off. | This Symbol on sheets insures their correctness. For Your Protection, Insist On It.

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Roll Book-Index sheet for page references.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 1-J U.S. Patent No. 1457169—Copyright 1966

NAME and RESIDENCE of MAN		NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN		Age of Man	W White C Col'd Race	LICENSE ISSUED DATE OF MARRIAGE			By Whom Married and Title	WITNES
SURNAME on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	Age of Woman	Race	Month	Day	Year	Place of Marriage	
	Will	Combs	Luba	21	W	5	27	1900	E. C. Stallion JP	T. F. Sears
	Na.		Surry Co.	15	W	5	28	1900	Mt. Airy Twp.	— Combs
ypre	A. M.	Carter	Addey	22	W	2	16	1902	E. C. Stallion JP	Robt. Ford
	Na		Na.	18	W	2	17	1902	Mt Airy Twp.	S. Spear
ypre	Thos. J.	Oakley	Sadie K.	21	W	11	—	1904	Ist Tennessee Min	E. Hunt Jack
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	23	W	11	22	1904	Mt. Airy Twp.	Edna Sides
ypre	Patrick	Jackson	Viney	22	W	11	1	1903	F. W. Hiatt JP	R. N. Hackett
	Patrick Co.		Surry Co.	18	W	11	3	1903	Mt. Airy Twp.	C. Graves
ypre	Martin	Callaham	Lemassy	44	W	8	5	1911	J. M. Royal JP	Miller Hale
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	28	W	8	6	1911	Dobson Twp.	Maggie Hale
ypre	J. N.	Carson	Georgia Bell	24	W	12	2	1913	J. A. Robinson Min	C. N. Atkins
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	23	W	12	24	1913	Pilot Mtn.	P. M. Biggers
ypre	C. F.	Berrier	Sarah	21	W	6	21	1918	W. McDaniel	C. F. Moore
				17	—	6	22	1918	St. Crest Twp.	J. A. Bell
ypre	Marion Luther	Stuckey	Dona	21	C	10	16	1918	A. J. Anderson JP	W. N. Reid
	Patrick Co.		Patrick Co.	18	W	10	19	1918	Westfield Twp.	R. W. Lemon
ypre	Walter	Hamby	Bertha	21	W	12	21	1918	R. A. Jarvis JP	Irving Cook
	Surry		Surry Co.	19	W	12	24	1918	Mt. Airy Twp.	Emma Pace
ypre	Roy	McCraw	Sallie	19	W	11	29	1919	S. N. Reid	Annie Wilson
				18	W	12	21	1919	Mt. Airy Twp.	E. Babb
ypre	Robt.	Watson	Pearl	23	W	12	19	1919	F. W. Mills JP	P. H. Cowan
	Surry		Surry Co.	23	W	12	25	1919	Elkin Twp.	C. C. Gillon
ypre	Fred	Hampton	Mae	21	W	12	10	1920	J. G. Crook JP	Estes Goad
	Round Peak NC		Elkin NC	25	W	12	10	1920	Stewarts Creek	C. N. Morris
ypre	Edgar	Jefferson	Ella C.	23	W	5	12	1924	R. S. Folger JP	W. C. Atkins
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	24	W	5	12	1924	Dobson NC	Arthur A.
ypre	Manley	Wood	Lennie	20	W	12	29	1924	W. C. Brooks Min	L. L. Riggs
	Dobson NC		Round Peak NC	20	W	1	11	1925	Wash Woods Res	Maude H.
ypre	Pinnell	Smith	Beanie	21	C	9	7	1925	F. W. Hiatt JP	E. L. Smith
	Mt. Airy NC		Westfield NC	19	C	9	20	1925	Levi Flanci Res	R. L. Hodges
ypre	Ed	Gilbert	Grace	19	C	4	17	1927	W. W. Hampton JP	H. C. Hodges
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	19	—	4	17	1927	Dobson NC	Levi Pace
ypre	Roosevelt	Gilbert	Dora Lee	22	C	5	28	1927	J. A. Brodie min	Bertha Pace
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	15	C	5	29	1927	Mt. Airy	Minnie Pace
ypre	Roy	Brodie	Lucy	19	C	6	26	1927	R. L. Folger JP	D. M. Collins
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	18	C	6	26	1927	Dobson NC	Frank W.
ypre	Peter	Gilbert	Carrie Lee	17	C	1	21	1928	J. A. Brodie min	Jack Means
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	16	C	1	22	1928	Mt. Airy NC	Leggie Bates
ypre	Robert	Money	Julia			Feb	12	1934	R. N. Stewart Min	Minnie Hall
						12	5	1934	Hillsville Va.	Lucie B. Ol
ypre	Geo.	Scales	Joyce	22	C	8	31	1935	W. I. Norris Min	Lewis Lee
	Mt. Airy R#2		Mt. Airy NC	18	C	8	31	1935	Dobson Twp.	Kathryn Ha
ypre	Charles O.	Pruitt	Cora Lee	23	W	11	11	1938	Scott Nixon JP	M. L. Pott
	Yadkin Co.		Wilkes Co.	21	W	11	12	1938	Mtn. Park NC	C. E. Smith
ypre	Hubert	King	Helen	21	W	11	22	1941	C. H. Comer JP	Edna Mills
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Westfield, N.C	19	W	11	22	1941	Dobson, N.C	E. L. Pope
ypre	Asphus P.	Pritchett	Ruby Inscoe	27	W	9	19	1941	F. F. Riggs, J.P.	Marshall O.
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	27	W	9	17	1941	Dobson, N.C.	Claude Ge
ne	Robert	Branch	Lelia Mae	28	W	9	20	1941	F. F. Riggs, J.P.	John W. Co
	Bonsville, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	22	W	9	20	1941	Dobson, N.C.	P. B. Hutch
yne	Bryan	Young	Pauline	22	W	1	2	1941	F. F. Riggs, J.P.	Junius Hall
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	19	W	1	4	1941	Dobson, N.C.	Grover Lee
										Fred Dennis
										Wood Bar
										Delmas W.
										Mrs. F. F. Ri
										C. C. Gillon

a[illegible]
[illegible]Kennerly
Feb 1854
70
Joseph Kenner, owner

rtha J. Hill
Dec 1854
D Hives
21 days
Philess J & Susan Hill
P.J. Hill, father

ck
Abram Brown
Aug 1854
D Flux
1 Yr

. R. Martin
July 1854
D Flux
1 yr
Charles T. & Agnes Martin

seph Boyd
[illegible]rch 1854
1 yr
William & Sally Boyd

san Combs
June 1854
D Childbed fever
40
Nathaniel & Susan Payne
[Zadrich] Combs, husband

ances Ramy
Aug 1854
D Flux
80
Martin Webb, son

iles Webb
Aug 1854
1 yr
Martin & Fanny Webb

atherine
D James M. Hughs
[illegible]uly 1854
[illegible] dooping cough

Mary D. Clark
4 April 1854
COD Cold
A 11
P Jacob & Jane Clark

Tunssey
SO A. Scales
July 1854
COD Flux
A 9 yrs
S ?

Lerence
SO A. Scales
July 1854
COD Convulsion
A 7 yrs

Etta Mays
July 1854
COD Flux
P Wm.D. & Sarah Mays
A 4 yrs

Sam
SO John Staples
July 1854
COD Dropsy
A 7 yrs

Preston
SO Miss Mary McCabe
Aug 1854
COD Flux
A 4 yrs

No Name
SO Miss Mary McCabe
Aug 1854
COD Flux
A 3 yrs
I John Staples,
Young master
S ?

Catherine
SO Miss Mary McCabe
Aug 1854
COD Flux
A 3 yrs
I John Staples,
Young master

THE FIVE PAYNE BROTHERS IN W.W.II

John Martin Payne and Leweasy (Louisa) Callahan were married Aug. 6, 1911. (See Payne Family in The Heritage of Surry County, Vol. I, page 430.) John Martin Payne was 56 at the time of his death in the fall of 1927, putting his birth to be around 1871. He was buried in a family plot near Fisher River, Rt. 1, Dobson, NC. Louisa was born June 1, 1888 and died Feb. 17, 1969. She is buried at Fisher River Primitive Baptist Church. She was married to Wesley Branch at the time of her death, they were married in April of 1940.

John Martin Payne and Louisa Payne had ten children, six being boys. Their oldest son Robert "Bob" was married and had children at the time of the draft in W.W.II.

Woodrow Wilson Payne, born June 29, 1918, died Aug. 15, 1976. He joined the army Oct. 21, 1940 and was discharged June 24, 1945. Woody was a rifleman in the Ninth Infantry Division serving in the European Theatre, landing in Normandy, France with the Allied Landing Force, being in eight major campaigns. He received the Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster, EAMET Campaign Medal with 6 Bronze Service Medals, and others. Omar N. Bradley was his General. After his discharge he married Joyce Duggins and they had two daughters. He was a millwright carpenter by trade. They made their home in Tobaccoville, NC. At the time of Woody's death he was under the care of and a patient for long term periods at the V.A. Hospital at Salisbury for the last eight years of his life. He was a disabled veteran after leaving the army due to war wounds and his nerves. (The submitter of this story is the widow of Woodrow W. Payne.)

James Garland Payne, born Feb. 29, 1920, died June 13, 1972. Garland entered the army March 10, 1942 and was discharged Jan. 16, 1946. Garland was in the Pacific during W.W.II, being in India, Burma and China. He was in the 326th Harbor Craft Co. After his discharge he married Nettie Branch and they had no children. He worked for Mount Airy Mantle and Table Company, and was a well known Elder in the Fisher River Primitive Baptist Church and is buried there. They lived on Route 1, Dobson, NC.

Charlie Elmer Payne, born Sept. 16, 1925, died July 11, 1959 and is buried at New Home Baptist Church. Charlie married Jessie Davis and they had no children. He was a farmer on Route 2, Dobson, NC. Charlie went into service in Feb. 1943 and was discharged Nov. 24, 1945. He was with the Medical Corps, stationed in England, but in the European Theatre. Charlie saw many things during the war which bothered him so much, that after the war, he seemed to have a horror of hospitals. He was having health problems, was severely depressed, and after being told to return to Duke Hospital, he committed suicide.

Charlie and Woody spent more time in the Veterans Hospitals than the other boys.

Alex Morrison Payne, born Nov. 22, 1922, is still living. Alex was stationed at Fort Benning, GA. He was sent to Europe with a replacement division to replace the 36 Division, which had been wiped out during the height of the war. Alex suffered from a heat stroke and concussion, and was in some rough places during the war. He was drafted June 24, 1942 and discharged Jan. 2,

1946. After returning home, he married Evelyn Lawson and they had eight children. He retired from Wilson Poultry Farms, now Tyson, and is an Elder in the Franklin Primitive Baptist Church. They live on Route 1, Dobson, NC.

Kenneth Ray Payne, born Aug. 11, 1926, died Feb. 1, 1989. Ray joined the navy January 31, 1944 and was discharged May 25, 1946. He was a Seaman First Class, and at one time was attached to the Armed Guard aboard a merchant ship, landing their cargo in the Mediterranean. They then received orders to Calcutta, India; Dutch East Indies; Australia and the Philippines. When the merchant ship headed for the South Seas and Australia, Payne and the crew were transferred to a cruiser of the Seventh Fleet. In the spring of 1945 they were sailing through enemy waters in the vicinity of the Philippines, under strict blackout, the ship was hit by a torpedo, sinking the ship within a few minutes. When the torpedo struck, Payne was knocked about 30 feet into the water, paralyzing the muscles of his right hip and shoulder. He and a buddy, Robert Lewis of Alabama, happened to see a dark object in the water which was an old wooden raft. They boarded the raft and was picked up by a submarine tender two days later. He never knew how many of the crew survived, although in the 1950s he was watching the T.V. program "This is Your Life" and there was his captain and some of the crew to his astonishment.

Payne and Lewis were carried back to Australia, and put on a ship coming home. "That's when the boys got happy," he said. Ray had many health problems and was in Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem for several surgeries in his later life. Ray married Dorothy Branch and they had seven children, one dying in infancy. He was a farmer at Route 1, Dobson, NC and an Elder in the Fisher River Primitive Baptist Church, where he is buried.

I am sure these men could have filled several volumes of books with their war stories. They were all in active duty, they all came home with no visable affects, but were emotionally affected the rest of their lives. They, like most others, did not seem to want to share their experiences with others, alot was too painful.

Sources: Family records and personal knowledge.

Joyce Duggins Payne
6674 Bethania Road
Tobaccoville, NC 27050
(910) 983-3554

March 6, 1996

Surry County Genealogical Society, Inc.
Box 977
Dobson, N C 27017

To whom it may concern,

My name is Russell R. Payne, Jr. and I am interested in any information on the Paynes of North Carolina. My aunt, Verna Payne Barr, gave me the following list of names and dates which has been accumulated over a number of years.

The first Payne I have any information about is George Payne, Sr. born 1732/died 1801 in Wilkes County North Carolina. First wife unknown; second wife was Nancy Ann Fugett. Their children were: Henry b. 1780; William b. 1781; Jonas b. 1782; George, Jr. b. 1784 (George, Jr. is my great, great, great, great, great grandfather). Stayed with Wilkes Boo

George, Jr.'s children: Walter William b. 1808; Zebulon b. 1811; Lucinda b. 1812, m. George Bradley; Albert Burton b. 1815; Uriah b. 1816; Marcussas b. 1826; Rhoda b. 1828; Amanda b. 1832.

Zebulon married Charity Lipps 7/23/1835. He died 2/28/1886, she died 12/29/1904. Zebulon moved to Johnson County Tennessee when his son John was a small boy. My grandfather, Stacy Payne, eventually moved to Washington County Tennessee around 1913 and bought a farm near Jonesborough.

These Paynes are listed as being form Wilkes County but in reading I found that Wilkes County was once part of Surry County. I would like to find the name of the first of my ancestors who came to America and the ship they came over on. Any history like this would be interesting to me.

I hope to visit Dobson in the future since I now live near Hillsville. I pastor the Coulson Church of the Brethren. I would like to visit the Library and Court House. I am very new at this type of research but it thrills me to learn more of my ancestors.

Thank you very much for your consideration of this matter.

Russell R. Payne, Jr.

Russell R. Payne, Jr.
Rt 1 Box 453
Hillsville VA 24343

SURRY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 997
DOBSON, NC 27017

April 16, 1996

Russell R. Payne, Jr.
Rt. 1, Box 453
Hillsville, VA 24343

Thank you for your letter dated March 6, 1996 regarding the Payne family. We are sending you some information that was found in some of Surry's books and records.

We were unable to find information on your George Payne of Wilkes County. You have probably seen the family history on George Payne in the Wilkes County Heritage Book and contacted the Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 1629, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.

Yes, Wilkes formed from Surry County in 1779 and Surry formed from Rowan in 1771. So you might also want to look at Rowan County for information. Write Genealogical Society of Rowan County, P. O. Box 4305, Salisbury, NC 28144.

We suggest you send a query for our journal and surname cards for our file. We have over 300 members and perhaps someone receiving our journal will be able to help. Information is enclosed.

We are also sending you a list of names and addresses of Payne family researchers, some Payne Surry County marriages, information about our association, and a list of books available for sale.

We hope that you will visit our county soon and be sure to stop at Surry Community College Library in Dobson (not far from the court house) and do some research in our genealogical section of the library.

We are sorry that we cannot help you more with the George Payne family. If you feel we can help you in the future, please write again. Good luck with your research.

Research Committee

ROBERT FRANKLIN PAYNE, SR.
3369 NORTH COUNTY ROAD 503
BLYTHEVILLE, ARKANSAS 72315
(501) 564-2447

AUGUST 4, 1996

WILMA J. HIATT
3265 SPAINHOUR MILL ROAD
TOBACCOVILLE, NC 27050

DEAR WILMA,

I RECEIVED YOUR LETTER LAST WEEK AND I CERTAINLY APPRECIATE THE INFORMATION THAT YOU ENCLOSED. MOST OF IT I DID NOT HAVE, SOME I DID. I WAS GLAD TO GET THE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON HANNAH ANN PAYNE WHO MARRIED RICHARD SNOW, AND HER CHILDREN BARTLET AND RICHARD, AS WELL AS THE INFORMATION ON SARAH, "SALLY" PAYNE WHO MARRIED JOHN W. LOWE, AND THEIR CHILDREN.

HANNAH ANN AND SARAH PAYNE WERE CHILDREN OF MARTIN PAYNE AND ANN HOLDER, WHO ARE MY GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS. I AM CURRENTLY TRYING TO LOCATE THE DESCENDANTS OF THESE TWO FAMILIES WHO ARE STILL LIVING, THAT COULD PERHAPS PROVIDE ME WITH SOME ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. I SUSPECT THERE MAY BE SOME STILL LIVING IN SURRY COUNTY OR NEARBY, BUT I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO FIND ANY ONE THAT IS WILLING TO RESPOND.

ARE YOU RELATED TO THE SNOW FAMILY OR LOWE FAMILIES IN ANY WAY, OR DO YOU DO SOME GENEALOGY RESEARCH ON OTHER LINES?

I WAS IN SURRY COUNTY, LAST MAY FOR THREE DAYS. WHILE THERE I MET A LARGE NUMBER OF RELATIVES THAT I HAVE NEVER KNON ANYTHING ABOUT BEFORE I BEGAN MY RESEARCH ON THE "PAYNE" FAMILY. WHILE THERE I VISITED THE GRAVE SITE OF MARTIN PAYNE AND ANN HOLDER, MY GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS AND THE GRAVE SITE OF MY GREAT-GRANDFATHERS BROTHER, BARNET PAYNE, WHO MARRIED SARAH CAVE. I WISH I COULD HAVE SPENT MORE TIME SEARCHING FOR INFORMATION AND MEETING MORE RELATIVES. I WANT TO GET BACK THE LAST WEEKEND OF OCTOBER OF THIS YEAR FOR THE "PAYNE" FAMILY REUNION. I AM NOT SURE AT THIS TIME IF I CAN GET AWAY.

I HAVE PUT TOGETHER A LARGE AMOUNT OF INFORMATION ON THE "PAYNE" FAMILY AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, STILL GATHERING SOME TO INCLUDE. I STILL HAVE A LONG WAY TO GO BEFORE I FIND A STOPPING PLACE IF THERE IS SUCH A THING. I MAY JUST HAVE TO CUT IT OFF, IT TAKES SO MUCH OF MY TIME, BUT I ENJOY IT AND IT IS REWARDING TO ME.

AGAIN THANK YOU SO VERY MUCH FOR RESPONDING TO MY INQUIRY IN THE SIMPLE PLEASURE NEWSPAPER. I STILL NEED MORE HELP AND HOPE OTHERS WILL RESPOND. I NEED TO FIND DESCENDANTS OF OTHERS IN THE FAMILY THAT ARE STILL LIVING.

IF I CAN BE OF HELP TO YOU IN ANY WAY PLEASE CONTACT ME. I WILL BE GLAD TO DO WHAT I CAN.

KEEP IN TOUCH FROM TIME TO TIME AND AGAIN I APPRECIATE VERY MUCH YOUR RESPONSE.

SINCERELY,

Robert

ROBERT F. PAYNE

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jul 1997 Chart no. 1

1 Nancy PAYNE-9
B: 17 Nov 1843
P: ,Carroll,VA
M: Not Married --5
P:
D: 6 Nov 1924
P: ,Carroll,VA

John Andrew (Squire) JONES-8
Spouse

2 Jackson PAYNE-89
B: 17 Mar 1816
P: ,Grayson,VA
M: 14 Oct 1839 --19
P: ,Surry,NC
D: 26 Apr 1904
P: ,Carroll,VA

3 Elizabeth HANKS-[illegible]
B: 1822
P: ,Grayson,VA
D: Bef Aug 1848
P:

4 Edmund PAYNE-133
B: Abt 1783
P: ,Henry,VA
M: 1812 --25
D: 17 Dec 1876
P: ,Carroll,VA

5 Rachel WILLIAMS-134
B: Abt 1787
P: ,,NC
D: Bef Dec 1848
P:

6 William HANKS-565
B: 1784
P: ,Grayson,VA
M: 2 Jan 1820 --9815
P: ,Grayson,VA
D: 1868
P: ,Carroll,VA

7 Nancy Elizabeth CARRICO-334
B: Abt 1794
P: ,,VA
D:
P:

8 David PAYNE-140
B: 1761
P: ,Halifax,VA
M: 1782 --26
P:
D: Bef 1830
P: ,Grayson,VA

9 Mary (Mollie)-141
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Joshua HANKS-341
B: 1760
P: ,Amelia,VA
M: 16 Aug 1784 --113
P: ,Surry,NC
D: 18 Feb 1854
P: ,Grayson,VA

13 Ruth BRYANT-17
B: 24 May 1764
P: ,Carteret,NC
D: 1840
P: ,Grayson,VA

14 Abel CARRICO Jr-11576
B: Abt 1741
P: ,,MD
M: Abt 1765 --4050
P: ,,VA
D:
P:

15 Nancy Ann KENT-11577
B: Abt 1745
P: ,,MD
D:
P:

16 John PAYNE-20593

17 Hannah-20694

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 Richard HANKS-26719

25 Mary HINDS-28720

26 John BRYANT-17811

27 [illegible] ALLEN-28475

28 Abel CARRICO Sr-11578

29 Elizabeth SIMMS-11579

30

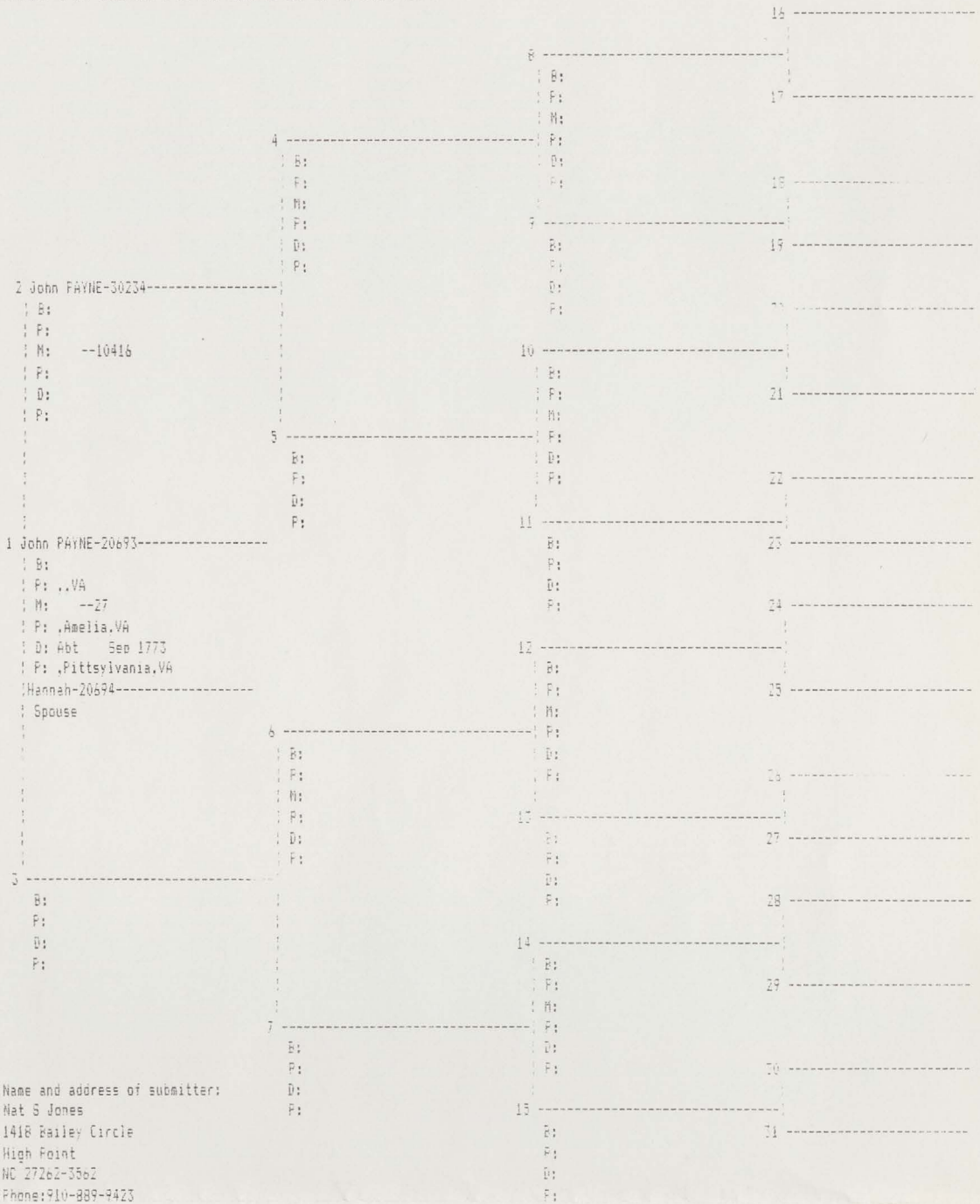
31

Name and address of submitter:
Nat B Jones
1418 Bailey Circle
High Point
NC 27262-3562
Phone:910-889-9423

PEDIGREE CHART

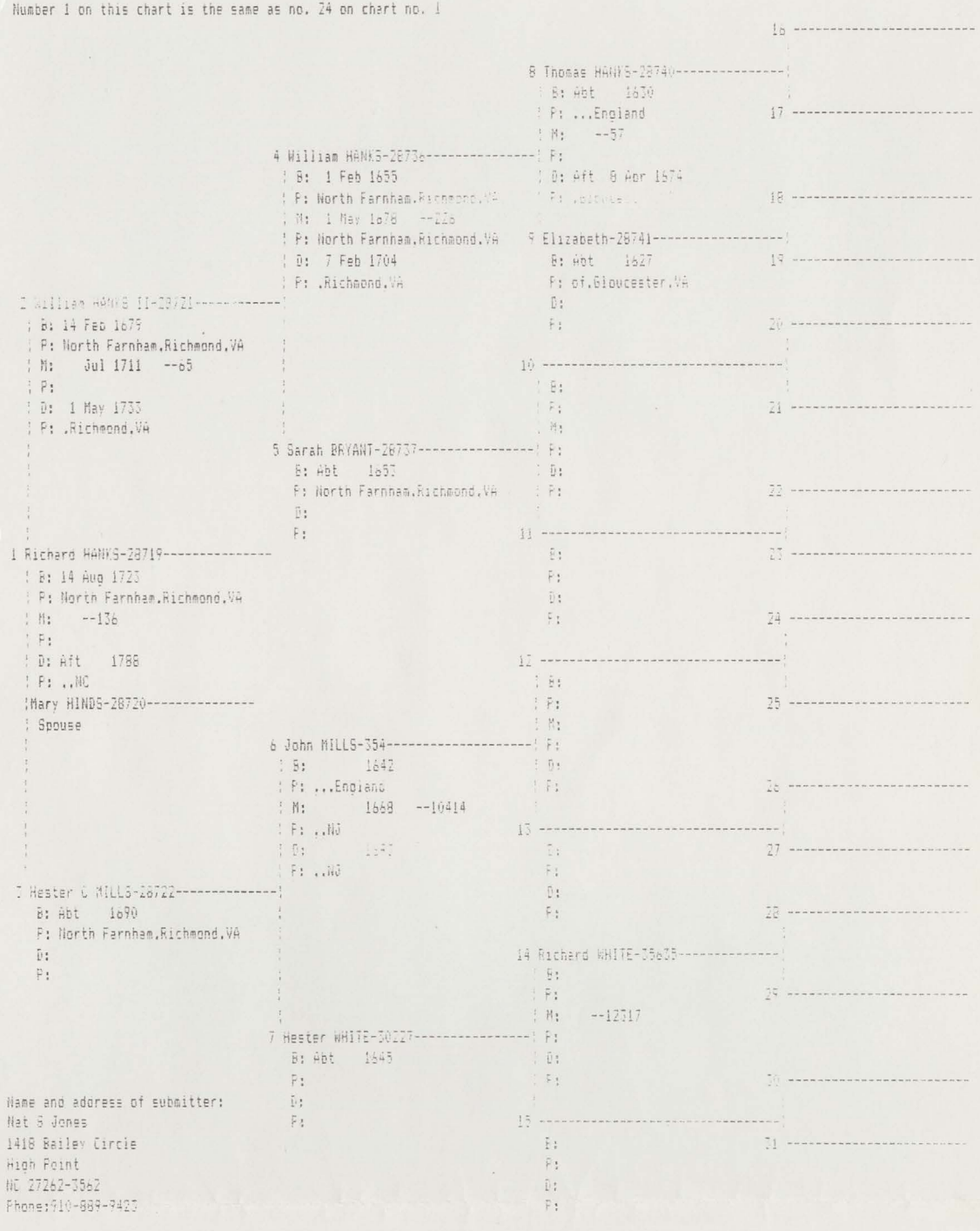
9 Jul 1997 Chart no. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:
Nat S Jones
1418 Bailey Circle
High Point
NC 27262-3562
Phone:910-889-9423

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 1

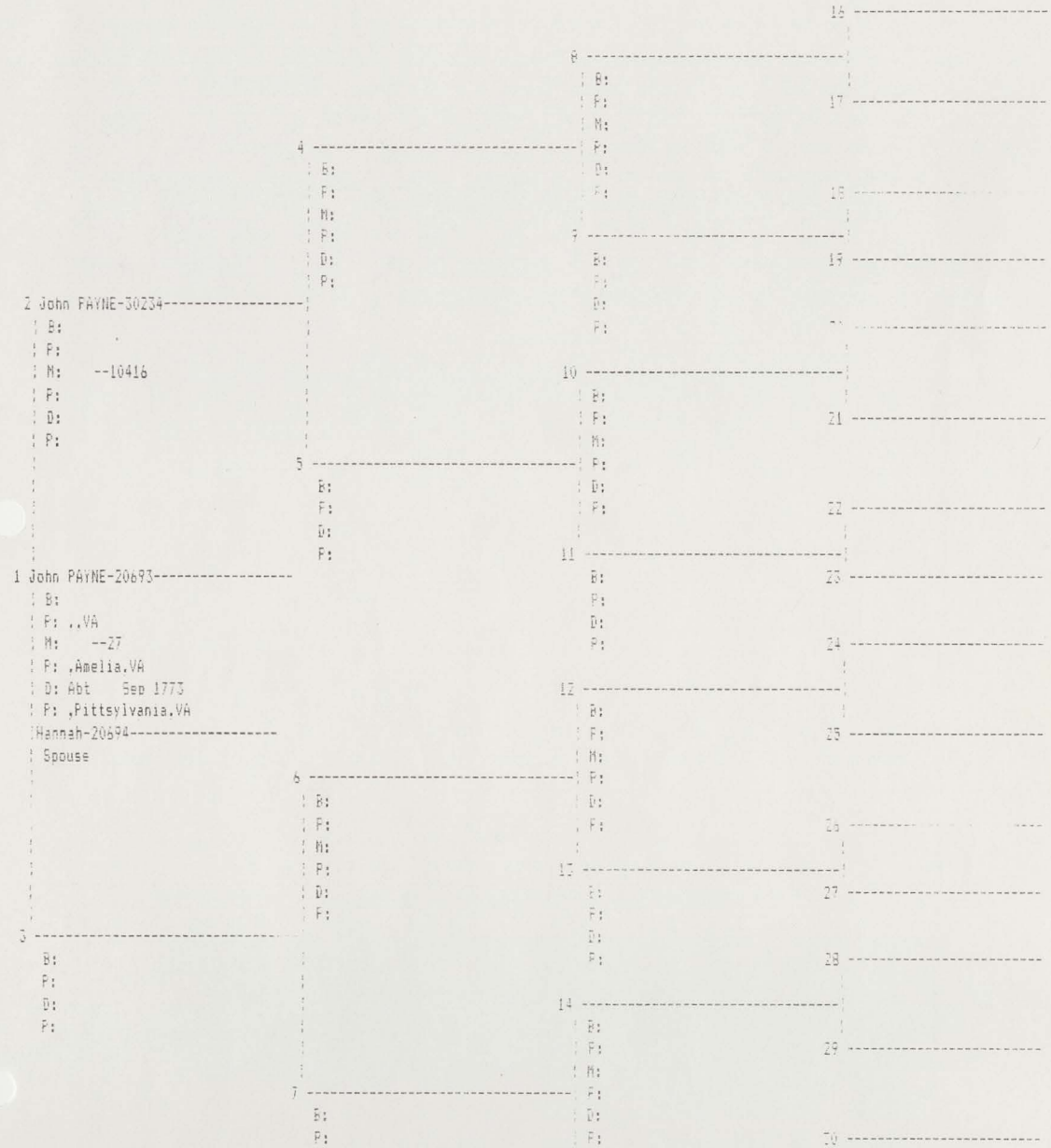


Name and address of submitter:
Nat B Jones
1418 Bailey Circle
High Point
NC 27262-3562
Phone:910-889-9423

PEDIGREE CHART

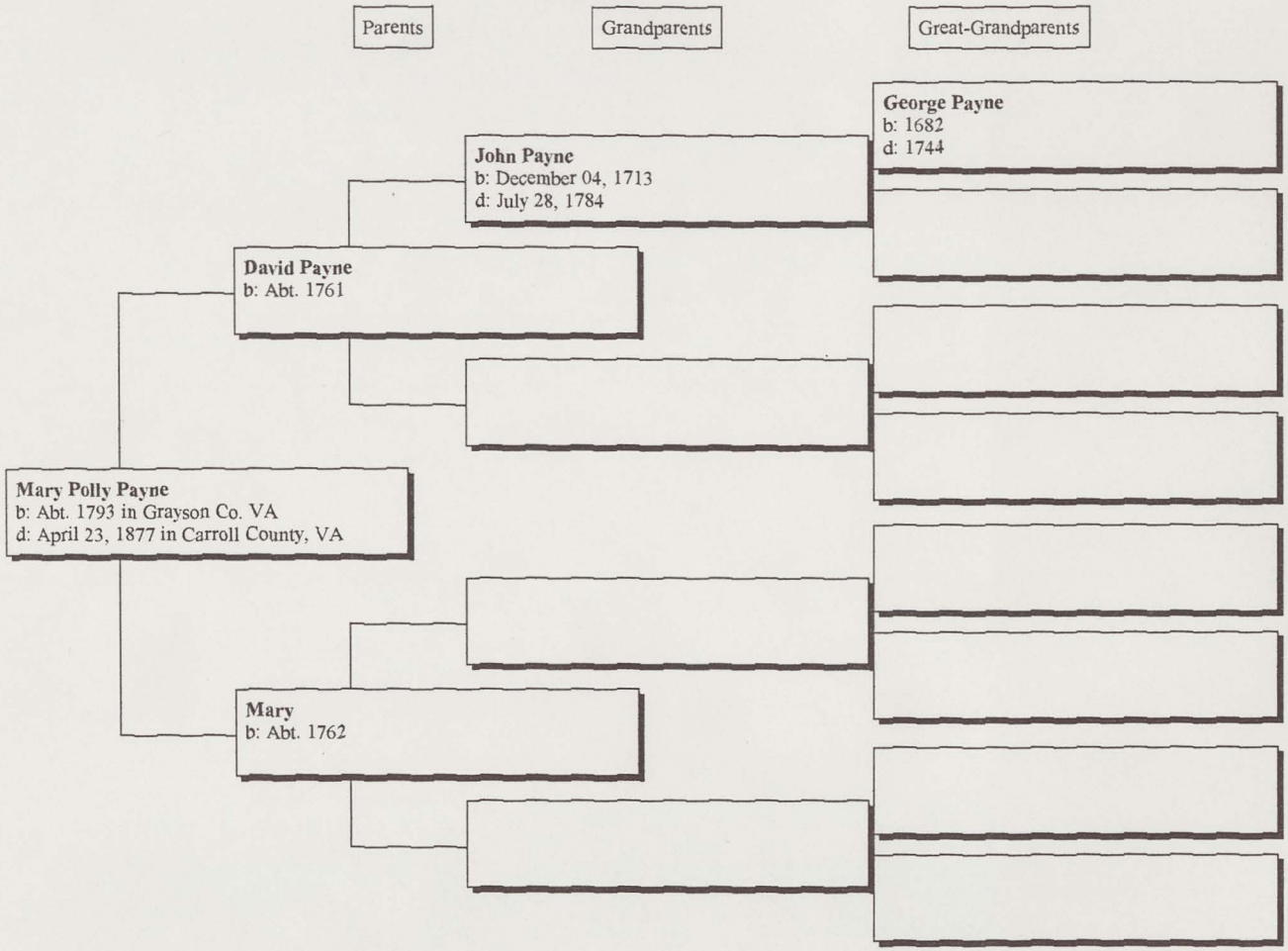
9 Jul 1997 Chart no. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1



Carolyn W. Spence
7530 Nc Highway 62
Trinity, NC 27370

Ancestors of Mary Polly Payne



Real Estate Conveyances 1771-1897-- Surry Co., N. Car.

Hamilton Blevens to M. Payne, Deed Bk. 8 Page 462 Sept 25, 1854

ditto Deed Bk. 10, page 10 March 17, 1858

Wm. A. Cockerham to Martin Payne, Deed, Bk. 1. page 217 ~~April~~

Martin Payne to Chandle Leaton Deed, Bk 8, page 331 (Seaton?)

Martin Payne to Seaton Chandler Seaton Deed Bk, 8, page 397. March 13, 1855

Martin Payne to Elias Lowe Deed Bk, 11, page 273. July 17, 1860

Geo. Burris & Others to Barnett Payne Deed Bk 10, page 363 Feb-16, 1860

John Payne to _____ Gordon, Deed, Bk "A" page 209. Nov 27, 1775

I have a feeling that John is the Parent of Martin, but have no good reason, and it probably is'nt this one.

There are 2 Martin Paynes living in Surry County, in 1840 Census, One of these lists a Barnett as a son, There is also listed a family headed by Ann Payne, who has a son Stephen.

I am wondering if any of these are related to MY Grandfather Martin Payne, and How could I find if this is true?

I am enclosing the 1850 Census to compare with the 1840 N. Car census.

Marion Co, Ky, Cen. 1850, Taken by Wm. Douglas, Sept 7, 1850.

PAYNE, Martin	39	Wheelwright	b	Va	Estimated 1811
Margaret	38		b		1812
Harriet N.	15		b	N. Car	1835
Martitia	14		b.	N. Car	1836
Rosa B.	12		b.	N. Car	1838
Coleman	10		b.	N. Car	1840
Mary B.	8		b	N. Car.	1842
Margaret E	6		b	Kentucky	1844
Alexander Martin	3		b.	" Jan, 23,	1846
Stephen T	1		b	"	1849
Lydia	65		b.	Va	1785

Lydia is the mother of Martin, the father. She is also shown in the 1840 Census, I have been unable to locate them in the 1830 Census. Birth place in Va is unknown.

Elsie

Marion County Kentucky 1850 Census.
Family # 665, Film Strip # 368; Page 735
Taken by Wm. Douglas, Sept. 7, 1850.

PAYNE,	Martin	39	Wheelwright, b. in Va.	Estimated	1811.
	Margaret	38	b. N. Car		1812
	Harriet N	15	"		1835
	Martitia	14	"		1836
	Rosa D.	12	"		1837
	Coleman	10	"		1840
	Mary B.	8	"		1842
	Margaret E	6	b. Kentucky		1844
	Alexander Martin	# 3	"		1846 Jan, 23.
	Stephen T.	1	"		1848,
	Lydia	65	Virginia		1785.

What is given here, and what can be drawn from it, I know very little.

The family is given in the 1840 N. Car Census of Surry Co., N. Car. Lydia is with Martin there too, as a widow? at least no father is named.

I do not know Lydias maiden name, or her husbands first name.

Where did they marry, were there more than Martin in their family/

I need to know where Margaret and Martin married also.

My Father reared 2 families, he named a son AVERY in each group, sO that name must have some sort of a meaning to him at least.

Margaret E. b. 1844, we had never heard of her till I found this census record.

Surry Co Census, shows 2 families headed by a Martin Payne, were they related? One of these did quite a lot of bying and selling land and lots, Was it mine? How can I tell?

Family tradition states: Rolland Terry Vaughn, a relative of Margaret's was quite wealthy, and gave it all to have a high post in the Government when the South won the war, he died of a broken heart. Just tales? Perhaps.

Elsie Payne Archer
1614 East Edwards St.
Springfield, IL 62703

Real Estate Conveyances 1771-1897-- Surry Co., N. Car.

Hamilton Blevens to M. Payne, Deed Bk. 8 Page 462 Sept 25, 1854

ditto Deed Bk. 10, page 10 March 17, 1858

Wm. A. Cockerham to Martin Payne, Deed, Bk. 1. page 217 ~~April~~

Martin Payne to Chandle Leaton Deed, Bk 8, page 331 (Seaton?)

Martin Payne to Seaton chandler Seaton Deed Bk, 8, page 397. March 13, 1855

Martin Payne to Elias Lows Deed Bk, 11, page 273. July 17, 1860

Geo. Burris & Others to Barnett Payne Deed Bk 10, page 363 Feb-16, 1860

John Payne to _____ Gordon, Deed, Bk "A" page 209. Nov 27, 1775

I have a feeling that John is the Parent of Martin, but have no good reason, and it probably is'nt this one.

There are 2 Martin Paynes living in Surry County, in 1840 Census, One of these lists a Barnett as a son, There is also listed a family headed by Ann Payne, who has a son Stephen.

I am wondering if any of these are related to MY Grandfather Martin Payne, and How could I find if this is true?

I am enclosing the 1850 Census to compare with the 1840 N. Car census.

Marion Co, Ky, Cen. 1850, Taken by Wm. Douglas, Sept 7, 1850.

PAYNE, Martin	39	Wheelwright	b	Va	Estimated 1811
Margaret	38		b		1812
Harriet N.	15		b	N. Car	1835
Martitia	14		b.	N. Car	1836
Rosa B.	12		b	N. Car	1838
Coleman	10		b.	N. Car	1840
Mary B.	8		b	N. Car.	1842
Margaret E	6		b	Kentucky	1844
Alexander Martin	3		b.	" Jan, 23,	1846
Stephen T	1		b	"	1849
Lydia	65		b.	Va	1785

Lydia is the mother of Martin, the father. She is also shown in the 1840 Census, I have been unable to locate them in the 1830 Census. Birth place in Va is unknown.

Edna.

North...
Historical Association, Inc.
BOX 575
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 27102
TELEPHONE (919) 722-9346
BOX 304
DOBSON, N. C. 27017
TELEPHONE (919) 386-3121

PRESIDENT
Joe C. Matthews
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
Hubert H. Hoots
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
Robert G. Carroll
SECRETARY
Evelyn B. Holyfield
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
Marion F. Venable

June 12, 1978

Mrs. Elsie Payne Archer
1614 East Edwards Street
Springfield, Illinois 62703

Dear Mrs. Payne:

I looked up all the deeds you requested and found that only the Deed from William Cockerham to Martin Payne was made prior to your 1850 date when Martin had reached Kentucky. This particular piece of property was then deeded to Seaton Chandler by Martin Payne 11-13--1854 so it seems this is not your Martin either. I did not copy all the deeds you requested since the dates were after your 1850 deadline. I did copy dates of the transactions and they are as follows:

Wm. A. Cockerham to Martin Payne	October 13, 1839 (copy enclosed)
Martin Payne to Seaton Chandler	November 13, 1854
Martin Payne to Seaton Chandler	March 13, 1855
Hamilton Blevens to Martin Payne	September 25, 1854
Geo. Burrus et al. to Barnett Payne	February 16, 1860
Hamilton Blevens to Martin Payne	March 12, 1858
Martin Payne to Elias Low	July 17, 1860
John Payne to Charles Gordon	November 27, 1775 (copy enclosed)

If you desire copies of any of the other deeds please feel free to contact me.

The 1820 Census of Surry County lists the following Pain, Paines:

	Males						Females				
	0/10	10/16	16/18	16/26	26/45	45+	0/10	10/16	16/26	26/45	45+
John	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
Moses	1	2	1	2	0	1	2	2	2	0	1
Stephen	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	1	0
Thomas	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0

The following marriage bonds are recorded :

1827 William Pain to Abigal Jorden
1857 Barnett Payne to Sary Cave
1832 John Pain to Sally Cockerham

I am enclosing a copy of the additional Payne marriage bonds.

Mrs. Archer I want to suggest that you write to Mrsx.J.E. Johnson who is 84 years old. She is the daughter of a Surry County Martin Payne and tells me that her fathers grandfather was Martin Payne from Lambsburg, Va. She said she will be glad for you to write to her and she will attempt to help you.

Mrs. Johnson's address is Route 1, Dobson, N.C. 27017. I hope she will be able to assist you. She is interested.

I feal I have not been able to tell you much but will be glad to assistayou further if possible.

Sincerely,

Marion F. Venable
HistoricalPlanner

Elsie Payne Archer
1611 East Edvard St
Springfield, Il. 62703

Payne

1614 East Edwards Street
Springfield, Illinois 62703
August 11, 1978

Dear Miss Venable

My apology for the delay in saying "Thank you" for the Payne data. It was indeed circumstances beyond my control.

The material was all very interesting, but as you say, ' it dosnt look much like its MY Martin Payne. I think My grandfather would not have been buying land in North Carolina, when he owned over 300 acres in Kentucky, just recently bought after his move to Ky.

As you suggested, I have written to Mrs. J. E. Johnson, but she has not answered , to date.

I am sure the MARTIN PAYNE in the 1840 Surry Co, census, is my G-parent because of the ages of his children, In the 1840 census, ages are not shown, but he was only 39 in the 1850, Still a young man.

Two things I noticed in the papers you sent, gave me a feeling of closeness, that is something close to my family lines.
(a) The name Elmond Payne: My oldest brother was Elmond Payne.
(b) The Letter "P" in the signature of John Payne deed; It looked exactly like my fathers handwriting.

I do not know exactly how busy you are, but if it is possible, when you are looking at records to keep my Payne line in the back of your mind, and should you find something interesting, or could make a suggestion of how or what I should do, please let me know.

A Family tradition, says that one of my Maternal Grand mothers was reared in an Orphanage "In One Of The Carolinas." I have followed many leads with no results, A lady gave me this little note.

In a film on Surry Co, of Superior Court of Orphans and Orphanages She found the name Gibson, Other identifications are, F 44917, 975665, J 3. I do not know what they mean.

The names I seek are Rosannah Gibson, and her brother David, were placed there. This was a Methodist Orphans Home. I am supposing it was because parents were dead. I do not know the date. The parents names, or if there were other brothers or sisters. In fact that is all I know, till I find her in the 1850 Census in Claiborn Co., Tenn, with her family. She died in less than 6 months after this census.

I would like the records concerning the names GIBSON in this film. If it is possible.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely Elsie Payne Archer.

Ms Marion F. Venable
Surry Community College
Dobson, North Carolina, 27017

Dear Ms. Veneable

Enclosed is a copy of an index to deeds which I would like to have If-- any or all were made by my grandfather Martin Payne,.

Martins wife was Margaret Vaughn, I am not sure of that spelling, I am supposing that her name might be on the deeds also. She was called Peggy most of the time by nearly every one.

Actually I need so much on this family, and have for so long, I do not know where to start.

About all I can tell you is: Martin Payne must have had sales of something because when He got to Kentucky he bought about 300 acres of land. Martin lived to be about 98 years of age.

I do not know Lydias maiden name, nor where she was born other than the census says in Va.

If you can get anything out of this that will help me, I shall be grateful. If you could make a suggestion, or if you find any thing you think I could use, I would be happy to hear about it.

Enclosed is a Dollar, for the copies, if needed, otherwise, I will send more if needed.

Thank you for the lists and the offer of help.

Sincerely

Elsie Payne Archer

Real Estate Conveyances 1771-1897-- Surry Co., N. Car.

Hamilton Blevens to M. Payne, Deed Bk. 8 Page 462 Sept 25, 1854

ditto Deed Bk. 10, page 10 March 17, 1858

Wm. A. Cockerham to Martin Payne, Deed, Bk. 1. page 217 ✓ Jail

Martin Payne to Chandle Leaton Deed, Bk 8, page 331 (Seaton?) ✓

Martin Payne to Seaton chandler Seaton Deed Bk, 8, page 397. March 13, 1855

Martin Payne to Elias Lowe Deed Bk, 11, page 273. July 17, 1860

Geo. Burris & Others to Barnett Payne Deed Bk 10, page 363 Feb-16, 1860

John Payne to _____ Gordon, Deed, Bk "A" page 209. Nov 27, 1775

I have a feeling that John is the Parent of Martin, but have no good reason, and it probably is'nt this one.

There are 2 Martin Paynes living in Surry County, in 1840 Census, One of these lists a Barnett as a son, There is also listed a family headed by Ann Payne, who has a son Stephen.

I am wondering if any of these are related to MY Grandfather Martin Payne, and How could I find if this is true?

I am enclosing the 1850 Census to compare with the 1840 N. Car census.

Marion Co, Ky, Cen. 1850, Taken by Wm. Douglas, Sept 7, 1850.

PAYNE, Martin	39	Wheelwright	b	Va	Estimated 1811
Margaret	38		b		1812
Harriet N.	15		b	N. Car	1835
Martitia	14		b	"	
Rosa B					

Membership Card filed

PAYNE

April 14, 1984
30625 Anthony Rd.,
Valley Center, Ca.
92082

Surry Co., Genealogical Assoc.,
P.O. Box 997
Dobson, North Carolina
27017

Dear Sir:

A gentleman, named James J. Stamper of Independence, Va., was kind enough to send me a clipping from the Mountain Laurel, informing me of your Association.

Although, I am a Senior Citizen, aged 73, I am enclosing a check for $10.00, I would like to become and Individual member. I feel as though it is well worth having someone in your area checking on our "roots" in your area.

I am mainly interested in the Payne family as far as I know they were from Carroll County., Va. I did find Hardin Payne's name on the 1850 census, along with the names of his wife and children, but that just doesn't suffice, I want to know where they were born, about their parents, etc.

Do you suppose you could check the birth, marriage and death certificate at the Dobson Courthouse, County seat of Surry Co., N.C. If so I would like to have a certified copies of the following:

Walter Payne Circa 1780 - 1800 Birth, marriage and death certificates.

Please bear in mind that I am guestamating the circas, I could be off a few years one way or another.

Hardin Payne circa 1815 - 1820 (?) Same certificates as above.

William Henry Payne born Oct. 29, 1841 " " "

William Henry & Amanda Jane Wheeler
had four sons---
Franklin
Charles
Clem Herman
Ira McKelva, the later is my
father-in-law

I know that Clem Herman was born in Shawnee County, Kansas, but, I don't know where the rest of them were born. Since "Dad" and Mom are dead and as far as we know there are no living relatives, I could be badly mistaken, but that too, I would like to know if possible. It's the pits, huh?

I am well aware that certified copies cost money, but I don't know how much, so, if you would be kind enpugh to take over this chore and tell me what the fees are I will be happy to send you a check, provided that you find any of the aforementioned peoples certificates.

Thanks again, for letting me become a member of you Association. Hoping to hear from you real soon,

Sincerely,

Dorothy Payne

P.S. Just tho't of something else I would like a copy of. Walter Payne deeded a farm on Crooked Creek in Carroll Co. to Hardin Payne, which leads me to believe that Walter was Hardin's father.

Robert Franklin Payne, Sr.
3369 North County Road 503
Blytheville, Arkansas 72315
(870) 564-2447
E-Mail: (rlpayne@arkansas.net)

Surry County Genealogical Association
P.O. Box 997
Dobson, NC 27017
Attn: Judy Cardwell-President

Dear Judy,

With pleasure I am submitting two books to the Surry County Genealogical Association to be placed in the Family History Department at Surry Community College in Dobson.

As a member of the SCGA, I have appreciated the help that I have received from some Surry County members in my research on the Payne Family of Virginia and Surry County, North Carolina.

This work has been near four years in compiling. As you will find, all family sheets are not complete, because family members have failed to send their family information to me even with several contacts by letter and phone. The information is about 85% complete. Most of the information is documented, but a good portion has come from family members, and although I have no doubt that it is correct, I cannot document it to be entirely correct.

The research covers John Martin Payne, son of Barnet and Sarah Cave Payne, and his descendants. His first marriage was to Martha Elizabeth Mitchell and constitutes one of the books and their descendants. His second marriage, after Martha's death, was to Louise Callahan and their descendants and constitutes the second book. John Martin Payne lived his entire life in Surry County where he raised his family. Many of his descendants, still live in Surry County and the surrounding area.

I have been in Surry County a number of times over the past three almost four years, and have had the pleasure to meet many of this family and other family lines, directly or closely related to the Payne family.

My great-grandfather was Henry Y. Payne, son of Martin Payne and Ann Holder, and brother of Barnet Payne. Henry married first, Jane Cave, Barnet married Sara Cave, daughters of Algias Cave and Dorcus Cunningham Jane died in Surry county sometimes in 1866 either in childbirth of their third child or shortly thereafter. To date I have not been able to locate a death date or place of burial for Jane Cave Payne. If the record exists, I, and others have not been able to uncover it. If anyone finds this information, I would appreciate notification with the information. Henry married Mary Ann Burris in February, 1867, and three more children were born.

Sometimes after the birth of Henry's third child to Mary Burris, in March, 1872 and before 1880, Henry moved his entire family of six children and Mary, to Southern Illinois, where I located them on the 1880 Illinois and Federal census records, living in Pulaski County, Illinois. No record of death or place of burial has been found for Henry and Mary Payne in Illinois although I am comfident they died either in Pulaski, Massac or Johnson County, Illinois.

I am continuing research on the Payne family line and anyone interested in sharing information are welcome to contact me, by phone, mail or E-Mail. Please post that information in your leaflet and Journal. I welcome any and all contacts concerning information on the Payne family, direct or indirect lines.

The enclosed information is my donation to the people of Surry County and may be used as needed by interested parties. I plan on being back in Surry County the last week-end of October, 1998 for the Payne family reunion in Dobson. I would be interested in meeting and talking with anyone interested at that time or before if they wish to contact me.

Thank you for preserving so much history of family lines in North Carolina.

Sincerely,

Robert F. Payne

Robert Franklin Payne, Sr.

Please give my regards to Teresa Smith, treasurer of the SCGA, for sharing information with me, and also to Robert Holder.

SURRY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 997
DOBSON, NC 27017

February 12, 1997

Mr. Richard F. Bromley
932 S. Main Street
Wichita, KS 67213-5418

Thank you for your letter of January 23, 1997 regarding Stephen Payne. We are sending you a copy of the estate information you mentioned that was printed in the SCGA Journal in April 1983.

We suggest you send a query for our journal regarding the Stephen Payne, son of John Payne of Pittsylvania Co., VA, that you are researching. Information is enclosed.

You also might wish to write Iris Harvey, 2208 Basil Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612. She is a researcher that we believe researches this family.

We welcome any family group sheets you wish to send for our file on the Payne family.

If we can help you further please advise.

WH

Research Committee

Enclosures

Send him IRIS' address - I think she researches this family - (He may be one of her clients - I don't know).
We can send queries also.

Richard F. Bromley
932 S. Main St.
Wichita, KS 67213-5418

23 January 1997

Surry County Genealogical Association
P. O. Box 997
Dobson, NC 27017

I am researching the family of a Stephen Payne who may have died about March 1820 in Surry County. His probate records were supposed to have been found in Raleigh, NC and published in a Surry Genealogical Society Quarterly some time in 1984.

I would appreciate any info that you could provide on this family. I am trying to determine the surname for his wife Sally or Sarah Payne. I have collected all of the available census data on his family especially Martin Payne. There seems to have been a Stephen Payne listed in 1810 and 1820 but in 1810 the age would be to old for my Stephen, and in 1820 to young. The Stephen I am researching was born to a John Payne of Pittsylvania Co., VA who wrote his will there in 1771 and was deceased by 1773. Stephen was not listed in his will but was listed by a son Mark Payne of that John Payne.

I will be glad to pay any reasonable fee for any copying you could do for me. I am hoping to determine if the Nathan listed with wife Susanna is his son or his nephew. I think Nathan was the son of David Stephen's brother and I think Nathan married Susanna a daughter of Stephen Payne. I have no proof of this but do have many tax records for Nathaniel in Patrick and Grayson counties, Virginia.

As I said any data that you can provide would be greatly appreciated, thanks in advance.

P.S. His children were:
Lydia Payne b. est 1792
Susanna Payne b. 1794
John Payne b. 1796
Hannah Payne b. 1798
Sarah Payne b. 1800
Joseph Payne b. 1802
Martin Payne b. 22 Aug 1804
Amariah Payne b. 1812

Richard F. Bromley

1614 East Edwards Street
Springfield, Illinois 62703
August 19, 1977

Miss Marion L. Venable
Historical Preservation Planner
Dobson N. Carolina 27017

Dear Miss Venable

Thank you for your prompt and favorable answer. Your work sounds interesting. I dont believe I have heard of a job with this title before. Some time I hope we can discuss the details of it further.

Now, about my PAYNE geneaology. I found my 1st grandparents in Surry Co, N. Car. I think they are also listed in 1830 census, But I have not read that one, was only told this.

Enclosed is the 1850 Census of Marian Co Kentycky, with the family and a note or two.

In the 1840 census there are 2 families headed by Martin Payne's they are listed as Jr and Sr, the Jr I think is mine. I wonder if they are related, they cannot be father and son, because there is only 10 years difference in the ages.

I shall be happy to pay the .05 cent charge for xerox material.

If you charge for your work as most pros do, perhaps I should know before you do too much, since I am a senior and my income is not as large as some.

Some of the books on your list are at our Library, and I own a few of the smaller ones.

About the buying and selling of lots mentioned on the pink sheet, any of these after 1842-the move to Kentucky, would not be mine.

These are listed on Film # 4950 pt 1. Gen. Index of Deeds, Records # A-ly, 1771 to 1879/

Yours truly

Elsie A. Archer

Elsie Payne Archer

God hath not promised
skies always blue,
Flower-strewn pathways
all our lives through;
God hath not promised
sun without rain,
joy without sorrow,
peace without pain.

But God hath promised
strength for the day,
Rest for the labor,
light for the way,
Grace for the trials,
help from above,
Unfailing sympathy,
undying love . . .

MRS. ELLA (FRANKIE) PAYNE MAY

4669 Old Belews Creek Road
Winston-Salem, N. C.

BORN
July 14, 1930

DIED
October 3, 1977

FUNERAL
Wednesday 2 P.M.
October 5, 1977
Gospel Light Baptist Church

MINISTER
Rev. Bobby Roberson
" Dewey Creek
BURIAL
Gardens of Memory
Walkertown, N.C.

IN MEMORY

OF

Mr. Brawdis Jefferson Berrier

Sept. 22, 1910 Aug.16, 1986

75 Years 10 Months 24 Days

SERVICES

Tuesday

August 19, 1986 2:00 PM

Moody Funeral Home Chapel

CLERGYMEN

Elder Sebron Sechriest

INTERMENT

Flower Gap Prim.Bapt.

Church Cemetery

SURVIVORS

Wife

Mrs Annie Leonard Berrier

Sons

Charles Berrier, Rt 2 Cana

J. C. Berrier, Piper Gap Rd.

Five Grand Children

Sisters

Mrs Hazel Bryant, Rt 2 Cana

Mrs Beulah Leonard, Piper Gap RD

Mrs Blanche Leonard, Rt 2 Cana

Brother

Allen Berrier, Rt 2 Cana

Pall Bearers

Kenneth Berrier Barry Berrier

Larry Berrier Wayne Berrier

Ralph Berrier Linwood Jones

PAYNE 12-29-91

Mrs. Sarah Berrier Payne, 89, of Surry Community Nursing Center and formerly of Rt. 1, Lambsburg, Va., the widow of Columbus Franklin Payne Sr., died early Saturday at Surry Community Nursing Center. She was born Jan. 1, 1902, the daughter of William and Mary Jane Vernon Berrier, and was a member of Imogene Baptist Church. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Imogene Baptist Church, with the Rev. Robert Taylor and the Rev. Wallace Gibson officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Surviving are six daughters, Mrs. Charlie (Arlie) Beamer and Mrs. Oah (Margie) Taylor, both of Mount Airy, Mrs. Wallace (Helen) Gibson of Pilot Mountain, Mrs. Ernest (Louise) Burton of Kernersville, Mrs. Paul (Mary) Spencer of Lambsburg, Va., and Mrs. Thomas (Mildred) Overby of Walkertown; two sons, Buford Payne of Rural Hall and Columbus Payne Jr. of Rt. 1, Lowgap; 31 grandchildren; 50 great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; one brother, Alex Berrier of Avondale, N.J.; three half-sisters, Mrs. Ethel Carpenter, Mrs. Arlene Bobbitt and Mrs. Opeline Hill, all of Cana, Va.; and three half-brothers, William Berrier, Richard Berrier and Clarence Berrier, all of Cana, Va. The body will remain at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy until the services. The family will receive friends there today from 7 to 9 p.m.

PAYNE 12-30-91

Mrs. Sarah Berrier Payne, 89, of Surry Community Nursing Center and formerly of Rt. 1, Lambsburg, Va., the widow of Columbus Franklin Payne Sr., died early Saturday at Surry Community Nursing Center. She was born Jan. 1, 1902, the daughter of William and Mary Jane Vernon Berrier, and was a member of Imogene Baptist Church. Funeral services were held today at 2 p.m. at Imogene Baptist Church, with the Rev. Robert Taylor and the Rev. Wallace Gibson officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Surviving are six daughters, Mrs. Charlie (Arlie) Beamer and Mrs. Oah (Margie) Thomas, both of Mount Airy, Mrs. Wallace (Helen) Gibson of Pilot Mountain, Mrs. Ernest (Louise) Burton of Kernersville, Mrs. Paul (Mary) Spencer of Lambsburg, Va., and Mrs. Thomas (Mildred) Overby of Walkertown; two sons, Buford Payne of Rural Hall and Columbus Payne Jr. of Rt. 1, Lowgap; 31 grandchildren; 50 great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; one brother, Alex Berrier of Avondale, N.J.; three half-sisters, Mrs. Ethel Carpenter, Mrs. Arlene Bobbitt and Mrs. Opeline Hill, all of Cana, Va.; and three half-brothers, William Berrier, Richard Berrier and Clarence Berrier, all of Cana., Va.

IN MEMORY

OF

Mr. Alton Leonard

April 3, 1909 Jan. 12, 1980

70 Years 9 Months 9 Days

SERVICES

Monday

January 14, 1980 11:00 AM

Moody Funeral Chapel

CLERGYMEN

Rev. Alfred Ayscue
Rev. Lonnie Fleming
Rev. Roy Estes

INTERMENT

Skyline Memory Gardens

SURVIVORS

Wife
Mrs Fannie Lambert Leonard

Daughters
Mrs Mildred Overby Mt Airy
Mrs Jaunita Lawson Mt Airy

Four Grandchildren

Sisters
Mrs Grace Hall Toast
Mrs Shirley Roberts Seagrove
Mrs Rena Shelton Mt Airy

Brothers
Kermit Leonard Mt Airy
Wallace Leonard Mt Airy

Pall Bearers
Honorary Pall Bearers
Men's Bible Class And Deacons
Calvary Baptist Church

IN MEMORY

OF

MR ROBERT THOMAS SLATE

Sept 18, 1910 July 6, 1968

Age 57 Years 9 Mos, 18 Days

SERVICES

OLD HOLLOW BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday July 8,1968 2 - P.M.

CLERGYMEN

Elder George Noonkester
Rev Robert Ward

INTERMENT

Old Hollow Church Cemetery

Pall Bearers
Johnny Slate Dean Berrier
Jimmy Slate Kenneth Slate
Coy Slate Ronnie Easter

SURVIVORS

Sons
Thomas Slate Mt Airy R# 5
Bobby Lee Slate Mt Airy
Melvin Slate Cana Va.

Daughter
Mrs Carlene Taylor Mt Airy R# 5

6 Grandchildren

Parents
Hannibal Slate Mt Airy
Neva Smith Slate Mt Airy

Brothers
Lincoln Slate Mt Airy R# 5
Coy Slate Mt Airy

Sisters
Mrs Bill McCraw Mt Airy R# 5
Mrs Willis Berrier Mt Airy
Mrs Luther McMillian Mt Airy
Mrs Herbert Easter Mt Airy R# 5
Miss Mamie Slate Mt Airy
Mrs John McDaniel Mt Airy
Mrs Harvie Jennings Mt Airy

IN MEMORY

OF

JAMES MICHAEL EASTER
December 31, 1895
December 24, 1962
66 years, 11 months, 23 days

SERVICES

Flower Gap
Primitive Baptist Church
Wednesday, December 26, 1962-2 PM

CLERGYMEN

Elder Sebron Sechriest

INTERMENT

Church Cemetery

PALL BEARERS

Woodrow Bedsaul	Ernest Bobbitt
Harvey Payne	Glenn Hawks
Carl Easter	Rupert Payne

SURVIVORS

2 Sons:
Herbert Easter, Lambsburg, Va.
Glenn Easter, Home

2 Daughters:
Mrs Elry Chappell, Toast, N.C.
Mrs Wayne Bedsaul, Lambsburg, Va.

4 Grandchildren

2 Brothers:
Elmer Easter, Mt.Airy, N.C. R5
Colen Easter, Hillsville, Va.

Mr Easter's wife, Martha Leonard Easter preceeded him in death December 3, 1955.

He was the son of the late Husie and Nancy Hawks Easter.

IN MEMORY

OF
SALLY LOU BELTON

April 23, 1891

August 7, 1967

AGE 76

DAUGHTER OF

Phillip E. and Fannie Gates Belton

SERVICES
Wednesday, Aug. 9, 1967 at 2:00 P M

OLD HOLLOW PRIMATIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
"Lie in state 1 hour prior to service)

CLERGYMEN
Elder G. L. Flippin
Walter Thomas

INTERMENT
SKYLINE MEMORY GARDENS

(Body remains at Jones Funeral Home)

SURVIVORS

TWO SISTERS

Mrs. Claude Moseley of Mt. Airy, N. C.

Mrs. Leslie Moseley of Mt. Airy, N. C.

THREE BROTHERS

John Belton of Mt. Airy, N. C.

Cana Belton of Mt. Airy, N.C.

G. R. Belton of Mt. Airy, N.C.

PALLBEARERS

Johnny Belton	L. C. Belton
Eldridge Belton	J. D. Belton
Leon Moseley	Clayton Moseley

Lee sister

in memory
of
Ella mae Berrier
Gwyn
B 26 sept 1879
D 28 aug 1965
85 years 11 m
2D
services
31 aug 2 pm
Rev Lee meadows
Rev Carl may
Burial
salem methodist
church
cemetery

survivors
2 sons
Harvey Gwyn
Edd Gwyn
2 Grand Children
Brothers
Lee Berrier
William Berrier

miss Gwyn was the
Daughter of tom
and maude
Chamberlain
Berrier and the
widow of
Enfy Gwyn

Harvey
Buster ~~didn't~~ have good
had a wife
Goose Berrier Gaynor



REX M. SAGE

IN MEMORIAM

In memory of my dear husband, Rex M. Sage, who went to be with Jesus Dec. 31, 1980.

As I decorated the tree, I wished you were here with me. The ornament dated 1974 with your name on it only made me miss you more. I held it close to my heart. I wiped a teardrop off before hanging it close to the top. It's so very lonely here, especially this time of year.

I know you're with Jesus and with most of your family, walking in the Rose Garden where there is no more sorrow.

Sadly missed
by his wife,
Lori Sage
1tc-J5

Doris Mae Nance

BORN
March 12, 1928

DIED
Jan. 14, 1991

FUNERAL SERVICE
2 PM Friday
Sandy Creek Baptist

CLERGYMAN
Elder: Clayton Mosely

INTERMENT
Sandy Creek Primitive
Baptist Ch. Cemetery

Arrangements by
LOFLIN FUNERAL SERVICE
901 Main
Ramseur, N.C.

SURVIVORS

Husband: Gurney Nance

Step Sons: Edward Nance
Jesse Eugene Nance

Step Daughter: Mary Ruth Nance

3 Step Grandchildren

Brother: Wayne Grubb

SERVICE FOR

MRS. MARTHA ANN VARNEY CHAPMAN

December 26, 1915 - August 16, 1992
76 Years - 7 Months - 20 Days

COX-NEEDHAM FUNERAL HOME
CHAPEL

Wednesday August 19, 1992
At: 11:00 A. M.

CLERGYMEN
Elder Artis Bolen
Mr. Carroll Gardner

PALLBEARERS
David Gardner Joe Chapman
Tim Allen Matthew Gardner
Johnny Selvey William G. Chapman

The family ask that flowers be omitted and memorials be made to Samaria Primitive Baptist Church. C\O Calvin Chaney Sandylea Road, Oak Ridge, N. C. 27103.

SURVIVORS

ONE DAUGHTER:
Mrs. Carroll (Barbara) Gardner
1046 Greenhill Road
Mt. Airy, N. C. 27030

TWO SONS:
Mr. William Teddy Chapman
King, N. C.
Mr. Elbert Rene Chapman
King, N. C.

SEVEN GRANDCHILDREN:
David Gardner, Matthew Gardner
Mrs. Rhonda Jo Mullins, Joe Chapman
William Garrett Chapman,
Mrs. Rene Jones, Mrs. Nichole Allen

FIVE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

SIX SISTERS:
Mrs. Mary Runyon, Cookville, Tenn
Mrs. Lucy Lowe, Gulnare, Ky.
Mrs. Jane McGuire, Pamplico, S. C.
Mrs. Dora Lee Johnson, Galion, Ohio
Mrs. Vida F. Richardson, Newark, Del.
Mrs. Juanita Deskins, Toler, Ky

ONE BROTHER:
Mr. Elbert G. Varney, Michigan

IN MEMORY

OF

Mr. Guilford James Payne

May 7, 1931 Nov. 29, 1990

59 Years 6 Months 22 Days

SERVICES
Saturday

Moody Funeral Chapel

December 1, 1990 3:30 PM

CLERGYMEN

Rev. Lonnie Gunter

INTERMENT

Oakdale Cemetery

SURVIVORS

Wife	
Mrs Lera Rippey Payne	King,NC
Daughter	
Mrs Brenda Jenkins	Mt. Airy
Sons	
Gary Payne	Mt. Airy
Donald Payne	of the home
Mark Payne	King,NC
Four Grandchildren	
Brothers	
Arthur Payne	Lambsburg
Eugene Payne	Lambsburg

PALLBEARERS

To Be Selected At The Service

IN MEMORY
OF

Elder Gale Van Rose

Aug. 14, 1952 Jan. 7, 1988

35 Years 4 Months 24 Days

SERVICES

Tuesday

January 12, 1988 3:30 P. M.

Moody Funeral Chapel

CLERGYMEN

Rev. Junior Joyce

Rev. Alfred Ayscue

INTERMENT

Mountain View
Primitive Baptist Church
Cemetery

SURVIVORS

Wife
Mrs Kathryn Vass Rose Cana, VA

Daughter
Miss Alison Lesley Rose Cana, VA

Mother
Mrs Mabel Boyd Rose Mt Airy

Sisters
Mrs Bobbie Davis Dobson
Mrs Brookie Bunton Mt Airy
Mrs Myra Reddic Mt Airy
Mrs Toni Ledford Mt Airy

Grandmother
Mrs Elizabeth Boyd Mt Airy

Pall Bearers

Jimmy Kemp Johnny Wagoner
David Rose Brandon Marion
Maynard Boyd Vernon Boyd

Honorary Pall Bearer
Junior Rose

1 Grandchild

2 Son — — —

3 Alen Payne Dykes # Royal descend

4 Jasper Lee

5 Calvin

6 Jackson

7 Edmond

8 David

9 John

10 George

11 George Dad Husband Payne

Mt Airy News
Renfro St
Mt Airy N C 27030

OBITUARIES

WILBUR B. PAYNE

Wilbur Barnett Payne, 86, of Galax, died July 24, 1996, at his home. He was born in Carroll County November 24, 1909, to Jasper Lee and Louvenia Lowe Payne. He is survived by his wife, Odessa Hawks Payne; a daughter and son-in-law, Kathy Payne Cooley and Dennis Cooley of Galax; three sons and a daughter-in-law, Carlos (C.L.) Payne of Radford; Harold K. (H.K.) Payne and Joel A. (Dean) and Norma Payne all of Galax; two sisters, Callie Lewis and Alene Sykes both of Galax; five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren. Funeral was July 26 at 2 p.m. in Coal Creek Community Church conducted by the Rev. Fred Jennings and the Rev. Rawley Amburn. Burial was in Coal Creek Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Coal Creek Community Church.

Carroll News 7-31 1996

dau: Kathy Payne m. Dennis Cooley RR 3 Galax Va. 24333 Tel # 1540 236 6717

Wilbur Barnett Payne

sis: Alene P. Sykes R 2 Box 457 Galax Va. 24333 - Tel 1540 -
sis Callie Stay's w/Alene

Calvin Payne is alene "
He, Son of Jackson Payne
Wayne Joel A "Dean" Payne
R-4 Galax Va. 24333
540 236 6973

PAYNE

Mr. Fred Son Payne, 86, of 1133 Lynn Road, Mount Airy, the husband of Mrs. Novella Mae Payne, died August 1, 1996 in Silas Creek Manor in Winston-Salem. He was born July 4, 1910 in Surry County, a son of W.J. and Lula Combs Payne. Mr. Payne was retired from Mount Airy Furniture Company and Oakdale Knitting Company. Surviving in addition to his wife are two sisters, Mary Tolbert and Katherine Mathis, both of Galax, Va., and one brother, William Jack Payne of King. A graveside service will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. in Skyline Memory Gardens, conducted by the Rev. Paul Combs. Caudle Funeral Home is serving the family.

No Kids
Went to see Wm Jackson called "Jack" at King NC. in Nursing Home He looked so much like the Picture of Jackson Grandma - Grandad
We will try get more on this Fred's family

Mary Tolbert
106 Anderson st Galax Va.
Katherine Mathis lives w/ Mary She Sd Kat died

Nr Mill Hawks. P.I.+ - Shadrock B
8 ½ Vaughan-Guynn-McGrady Chapel
DIRECTORS OF FUNERAL SERVICES
HILLSVILLE, VIRGINIA 24343
TELEPHONE: 728-2041

Mary E 12
Betty A 10
Frank YJ 5

1910 School census

Robert Payne

Alfred Payne · Edmond Payne P-18
Mary L. 16 Lolla V 8
Ida. 12 Susua E 16
Minnie C 11 Eldridge C 15
Mattie E 13
Mollie M 11
Leona 9
WM E 8
Nancy A 6

1900
Vaughan-Guynn-McGrady Chapel
DIRECTORS OF FUNERAL SERVICES
HILLSVILLE, VIRGINIA 24343
TELEPHONE: 728-2041

David C Combs Sirvy Sirvy
age

(Backwards. Payne)
Stella Sally. 18
Stephen 15
Ambers 10
Cora 5

Nancy P
WM J. 15
Minnie 5

IN MEMORY OF

MRS. VELLA AGNES BELTON MOSELEY

February 6, 1910 — May 25, 1996

86 years 3 months 19 days

SERVICES

Monday

May 27, 1996 — 2:00 P.M.

Stewarts Creek Primitive Baptist Church
{lie in state 30 minutes}

CLERGY
Elder Clayton Moseley
Elder Walter Thomas
Elder Gary Lowe

INTERMENT
Skyline Memory Gardens

PALLBEARERS

David Lloyd Harvey — Johnny Ray Belton
Pat Kevin Beverly — Johnny Gray Simmons
Leon Mosley, Jr. — Jeff Heath

SURVIVORS

DAUGHTERS AND SONS-IN-LAW

Agnes & Clayton Wells, Mount Airy, NC
Iris & James Harvey, Raleigh, NC

SON AND DAUGHTER-IN-LAW

Rev. Leon & Betty Mosley, Rural Hall, NC

GRANDCHILDREN

Sandra Gayle Lankford, Mount Airy, NC
Rebeccah Anne Beverly, Mount Airy, NC
David Lloyd Harvey, Raleigh, NC
Leon Mosley, Jr., Clover, SC
Annette Heath, Germanton, NC
Janella Meadows, Kill Devil Hills, NC

NINE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN
ONE STEP-GRANDDAUGHTER
ONE STEP-GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER

Mrs. Moseley was preceded in death by her husband, Leslie Robert Moseley, her parents, Phillip Ewell & Frances Ruth Gates Belton, two sisters, Essie Moseley and Lou Belton and four brothers, Ben, John, Cana and Rosie Belton.

IN MEMORY OF

MRS. CATHERINE IRENE EDWARDS EASTER

November 20, 1911 — March 16, 1996

84 Years 4 Months 14 Days

SERVICES
Monday

March 18, 1996 — 2:00 PM

Pilot View United Methodist Church
Lie In State 30 Minutes

CLERGY
Rev. William Lovelace
Rev. Clate Brown
Rev. Jack Danley

INTERMENT

Church Cemetery

PALLBEARERS

David Hiatt	J.W. Hunt
Lester Edwrds	Earnest Easter
Glen David Edwards	Clarence Allen
Dennis Mayes	Bernie Spencer

SURVIVORS

DAUGHTER AND SON-IN-LAW
Barbara and Carl Ray Turney — Pinnacle, NC

GRANDAUGHTER AND HUSBAND
Patricia and Dwayne Marshall — Pinnacle, NC

GRANDSON AND WIFE
Tony Ray and Melissa Lewis — Pinnacle, NC

GREAT GRANDCHILD
Kayla Elizabeth Lewis — Pinnacle, NC

SISTER
Hattie Hiatt — Mt. Airy, NC

HALF BROTHERS
John Edwards — Mt. Airy, NC
Glen Edwards — Lowgap, NC

Mrs. Easter was preceded in death by her husband Mr. Obie Dye Easter and two brothers, Loman and Foy Edwards

IN MEMORY OF

MRS. GEORGIA ETHEL WILLARD PAYNE

May 17, 1935 — July 26, 1998

63 Years 2 Months 10 Days

SERVICES

Thursday

July 30, 1998 2:00 P.M.

Moody Funeral Home Chapel

CLERGY

Rev. Larry Johnson
Rev. James Shumate

INTERMENT

Skyline Memory Gardens

PALLBEARERS

Dale Goins
A. J. Flippin
Jeff Marshall
Billy Mitchell
Tony Payne
John Kinder
J.W. Bowman
Clyde Marshall
Darrell Cockerham

SURVIVORS

HUSBAND

Kermit L. Payne, of the home

DAUGHTERS AND SONS-IN-LAW

Nelda and Jeff Marshall, of Ararat, Va.
Joann and Billy Mitchell, of Mt. Airy, N.C.
Bonnie Simmons, of Mt. Airy, N.C.
Darlene Payne, of Los Angeles, CA.
Cathy Payne, of the home

SONS

Kermit Payne, Jr., of Mt. Airy, N.C.
Ronnie D. Payne, of Mt. Airy, N.C.

SIX GRANDCHILDREN

FATHER

Jerry B. Willard of Mt. Airy, NC.

BROTHERS

Robert Willard, of Atlanta, Ga.
Russell Willard, of Mt. Airy, N.C.
R.J. Willard, of Kernersville, N.C.
Dennis Willard, of Mt. Airy, N.C.

Mrs. Payne was preceded in death by her mother Mary Davis Willard, a beloved son Michael D. Payne, and by Brothers Roger Willard and Paul Willard

IN MEMORY OF

MR. BERNARD LEON NEWMAN

May 27, 1928 — January 25, 1999

70 Years 7 Months 28 Days

SERVICES
Wednesday

January 27, 1999 — 2:00 PM

Moody Funeral Home Chapel

CLERGY

Elder Walter Thomas

INTERMENT

New Hope Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

PALLBEARERS

Jack Newman
Gerald Newman
Jimmy Brim
Doug Gamble
Johnny McCraw
Mark Flynt

SURVIVORS

WIFE
Hattie McCraw Newman — of the home

DAUGHTER AND SON-IN-LAW
Anita Louise and Darrell Bowlen — Siloam, NC

SON AND DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
Tim and Regina Newman — Winston-Salem, NC

GRANDCHILDREN AND SPOUSE
Kayla Newman — Winston-Salem, NC

Justin Newman — Winston-Salem, NC

Kimberly and Robin Westmoreland — Mt. Airy, NC

Chris Bowlen — Siloam, NC

Mr. Newman was preceded in death by his parents Carl Everett and Lora Lillian Hill Newman and a brother Burlie Newman

IN MEMORY

OF

Mrs. Irene Edwards Shinault

May 20, 1881 Sept. 15, 1970

89 Years 3 Months 25 Days

SERVICES

Chestnut Grove
Primitive Baptist Church

Thursday
September 17, 1970 2:00 P. M.

CLERGYMEN

Elder Bruce Thomas
Elder Jay Cruise

INTERMENT

Church Cemetery

Pall Bearers

Harold Shinault	Aubry Smith
Glenn Wood Phillips	James Beck
Calvin Nichols	Edward Bryant

SURVIVORS

Daughters

Mrs Hazel Hier Jr	Indianpolis Ind
Mrs Redues Beck	Lambsburg
Mrs Pearl Bowens	Sparta

Sons

Claude Shinault	Mt Airy
Boyd Shinault	Fries

26 Grandchildren
18 Great-Grandchildren

Sister

Mrs Britty Spencer	Winston-Salem

Brothers

Jeff Edwards	Rt 1 Galax
Levi Edwards	Rt 1 Galax

Half-Sister

Mrs Meadie Crotts	Rt 2 Lowgap

Half-Brothers

Eligah Edwards	Lambsburg
Commodore Edwards	Lambsburg
Isaiah Edwards	Lambsburg
Alex Edwards	Lambsburg

IN MEMORY OF

MISS CYNTHIA LEANN RICHARDSON

August 26, 1979 — July 14, 1996

16 years 10 months 18 days

SERVICES

Wednesday

July 17, 1996 2:00 P.M.

MOODY FUNERAL CHAPEL

CLERGY

Rev. Ray Beck
Elder Ralph Gaines

INTERMENT

Fishers Gap Primitive Baptist
Church Cemetery

PALLBEARERS

Tony Lowe
Mark Lowe
David Tysor
Chris Tysor
Ike Richardson
Danny Richardson
Alvin Wilmoth
Greg Nixon

SURVIVORS

PARENTS

Douglas and Cheryl Money Richardson, of the home

MATERNAL GRANDPARENTS

John and Millye Payne Money, Dobsón, NC

SEVERAL AUNTS

SEVERAL UNCLES

SEVERAL COUSINS

Miss Richardson was preceded in death by a brother, Kevin Douglas Richardson and her paternal grandparents, Bertie Issac and Cleo Moncus Richardson.

IN MEMORY OF

MRS. MAUDE SALENA PAYNE HAYNES

March 19, 1903 — March 22, 1995

92 Years 0 Months 3 Days

SERVICES

Friday

March 24, 1995 2:00 P.M.

Oak Grove Baptist Church
{lie in state 30 minutes}

CLERGY

Rev. Bailey Elmore

INTERMENT

Church Cemetery

PALLBEARERS

Terry Long
Marshall Parks
Dr. Jack Snow
Oliver Combs
Herman Nichols
Tony White

SURVIVORS

FOSTER SON

Jimmy Schumaker, Albermarle, NC

SISTER

Alice Payne, Mount Airy, NC

SEVERAL NIECES

SEVERAL NEPHEWS

Mrs. Haynes was preceded in death by her husband, William Caleb Haynes, her parents, Eli and Lou Sittie Blackburn Payne, three sisters, Minnie Nichols, Etta Combs and Effie Odell, and three brothers, Walter Payne, Edd Payne and Fred Payne.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to the Oak Grove Baptist Church Building Fund, Oak Grove Church Road, Mount Airy, NC 27030.

Crossing The Bar

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be
no moaning of the Bar
When I put out to sea,

* * * * *

For tho' from out our bourne
of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot —
face to face,
When I have crossed the bar.
— Tennyson

IN MEMORY OF
Mrs. Irene E. Cockerham

BORN March 31, 1937
DIED June 6, 1994

SERVICES
First Baptist Church
of
Stanleyville
11:00 A.M. Thursday
June 9, 1994

OFFICIATING
Rev. Michael Ledbetter
Rev. Johnson Gupton
Rev. Oscar Hartman

INTERMENT
Church Cemetery

HAYNES

Mrs. Maude Salena Payne Haynes, 92, of 394 Oak Grove Church Road, Mount Airy, the widow of the late William Caleb Haynes, died Wednesday afternoon, March 22, 1995, at her home following a lengthy illness. Born March 19, 1903 in Carroll County, Va., Mrs. Haynes was the daughter of the late Eli and Lou Sittie Blackburn Payne. She was a housewife and member of Oak Grove Baptist Church. She is survived by one sister, Miss Alice Payne of Mount Airy, and a foster son, Jimmy Schumaker of Albemarle. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Payne was preceded in death by a sister, Minnie Nichols, and two brothers, Edd Payne and Fred Payne. Funeral services will be held Friday, March 24, 1995, at 2 p.m. in Oak Grove Baptist Church, conducted by the Rev. Bailey Elmore, with interment to follow in the church cemetery. Her body will remain at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy until taken to the church to lie in state 30 minutes before the funeral service. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home Thursday from 7 until 9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to the Oak Grove Baptist Church Building Fund, Oak Grove Church Road, Mount Airy, N.C. 27030.

SERVICE FOR

MR. DEWEY STEPHENS

April 7, 1914 - March 11, 1995
80 Years - 11 Months - 3 Days

SERVICES AT:

Old Orchard Primitive Baptist Church

Monday, March 13, 1995
At: 2:00 P. M.

CLERGYMEN
Elder Vance Jones
Elder Millard Shelton
Elder Raymond Sumners

INTERMENT
Church Cemetery
Full Military Honors conducted by: American Legion Post 290 King, N. C.

PALLBEARERS:

Gray Marshall	Rodney Marshall
Gray Key	Harold Hill
Butch Horton	Mark King

SURVIVORS

HIS WIFE:
Mrs. Patsy Lee Lawson Stephens
Rt. 1, Box 188 A, Westfield, NC

ONE DAUGHTER:
Ms. June Stephens, Spartanburg, SC

TWO SONS:
Mr. Joe Stephens and wife, Beverly
Spartanburg, SC
Mr. B.G. Stephens and wife, Sandra
Spartanburg, SC

FOUR GRANDCHILDREN:
Elaine Stephens, Adam Mott Stephens
Edward Dewey and Robert Todd

SIX GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

TWO SISTERS:
Ms. Olean Hicks, Spartanburg, SC
Mrs. Lucille Kloskey, Spartanburg, SC

THREE BROTHERS:
Mr. Charles Stephens, Spartanburg, SC
Mr. Franklin Stephens
Spartanburg, SC
Mr. Boyce Stephens, Spartanburg, SC

ONE SPECIAL BROTHER-IN-LAW:
Gene Kloskey

IN MEMORY OF

MR. DENNIS LEE HUNTER

March 5, 1943 — July 20, 1996

53 Years 4 Months 15 Days

SERVICES

Monday

July 22, 1996 — 2:00 P.M.

Moody Funeral Home Chapel

CLERGY
Elder Eddie Lyle
Rev. Kermit Gray

INTERMENT

Skyline Memory Gardens

PALLBEARERS

George Jones — Doug Hooker

SURVIVORS

WIFE
Mrs. Carrol Deatherage Hunter, of the home

DAUGHTER
Miss Dana Leigh Hunter, Pilot Mountain, NC

STEP DAUGHTERS
Mrs. Donna P. Dotson, Liberty, NC

Mrs. Tina P. Butcher, Mt. Airy, NC

STEP SON
Kevin Wade Patterson, Mt. Airy, NC

THREE STEP GRANDCHILDREN

PARENTS
Elder Elbert and Louise Love Hunter, Mt. Airy, NC

BROTHERS
Gearl Hunter, Mt. Airy, NC

Rick Hunter, Mt. Airy, NC

HONORARY PALLBEARERS

IN MEMORY OF

MR. ROBERT GRAY LEE

June 27, 1910 — December 17, 1995

85 Years 5 Months 20 Days

SERVICES

Tuesday

December 19, 1995 — 2:00 P.M.

Moody Funeral Home Chapel

CLERGY

Elder Lester Faulkner

INTERMENT

Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery

PALLBEARERS

To Be Selected at the Service

SURVIVORS

WIFE

Mrs. Maude G. Lee, of the home

Minnie Dow also of al
Snow Balyeau Jessup -

****

Stella Cleary is Eliza
Snow Dow
Esther Venable | Mi Venable

Mr. Lee was preceded in death by his parents

James Bunker and Callie Lee and by a brother

Millard Lee.

Our Cousin

IN MEMORY OF

MR. LEON JOHN SIMMONS

July 2, 1922 — September 17, 1995

73 Years 2 Months 15 Days

GRAVESIDE SERVICES

Wednesday

September 20, 1995 — 2:00 P.M.

Skyline Memory Gardens

CLERGY

Rev. Mitchell Pruitt
Rev. Danny Culler
Rev. Howard Tucker

SURVIVORS

WIFE

Mrs. Octavia Bond Simmons, of the home

DAUGHTERS AND SONS-IN-LAW

Judy and Tommy Lambert, Mt. Airy, NC
Becky and Ricky York, Mt. Airy, NC
Candace and Dale Ring, Mt. Airy, NC

SONS AND DAUGHTERS-IN-LAW

Gerritt and Leni Simmons, LaGrange, TX
L.J. and Marie Simmons, Mt. Airy, NC
Michael and Frankie Simmons, Ararat, NC

SIXTEEN GRANDCHILDREN

ONE GREAT GRANDCHILD

SISTERS

Mrs. Alene Pruitt, Pilot Mountian, NC
Mrs. Ernestine Norman, Mt. Airy, NC

HUSBAND: David **Payne** → Pittsylvania Co Va

Born: 1761 Halifax Co., VA[1]

Marr: **before 1780** ← 1782

Died: **before 1830** Grayson Cc., VA

Census: 1782 Hampshire Co.,VA

Census: 1810 Patrick Co., VA

Census: 1820 Grayson Co., VA

Father: John **Payne**

Mother: Hannah **Surname** unknown Harris

Parents: Natural

Occ: Farmer

WIFE: Mary **Unknown** "Polly"

Born: -

Parents: Natural

Occ: Housewife

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M X

Name: Nathaniel **Payne**

Born: **18 Jul 1781** Henry Co., VA

Marr: **9 Mar 1801** Grayson Co., VA[2]

To: Betsey **Hazelwood**

Died: **4 Aug 1842** Lafayette Co., MO[3]

Buried: **circa 1842** Lafayette Co., MO[4]

Census: 1830 Grayson Co., VA

Census: 1840 Lafayette Co., MO

Parents: Natural

Occ: Miller Farmer

2 M

Name: Edmond **Payne**

Born: **circa 1783** Henry Co., VA

Marr: **circa 1812**

To: Rachael **Williams** m. 2nd Elizabeth Grave Snow 12 Dec 1848

Died: **circa 1876** Carroll Co., VA

Census: 1820 Grayson Co., VA

Census: 1850 Carroll Co., VA

Census: 1870 Carroll Co., VA

Parents: Natural

Occ: Farmer

3 M

Name: Walter **Payne**

Born: **circa 1789** Henry Co., VA

Marr: **circa 1814** Grayson Co., VA

To: Rachel **Cooley**

Died: **19 Apr 1871** Toulon, Stark Co., IN

Census: 1820 Grayson Co., VA

Census: 1840 Grayson Co., VA

Parents: Natural

Occ: Farmer

4 M

Name: Matthew **Payne**

Born: **circa 1793** Patrick Co., VA[5]

Marr: **14 Jun 1813** Surry Co., NC

To: Jane **Thompson**

Died: **8 Jan 1858** Fidelity, Jasper Co., MO[6]

Buried: **11 Jan 1858** Carthage, Jasper Co., MO[7]

Parents: Natural

Occ: Farmer

Prepared by: Margaret Pearl **Payne**

Rel. to husband: 4G-GrandDaughter Rel. to wife: 4G-GrandDaughter

HUSBAND: David **Payne**

WIFE: Mary **Unknown**
"Polly"

CHILDREN (Continued)

	Census: 1840 Overton Co., TN Census: 1850 Jasper Co., MO	
5 F	Name: Polly **Payne** Born: **circa** 1794 Patrick Co., VA Marr: 12 **Mar** 1810 To: Thomas **Bord** Died: (deceased)	Parents: Natural
6 M	Name: David **Payne** Jr. Born: **circa** 1795 Patrick Co., VA Died: (deceased) Census: 1820 Grayson Co., VA	Parents: Natural Occ: Farmer
7 M	Name: Joseph **Payne** Born: **circa** 1797 Patrick Co., VA Marr: To: Mary **Thompson** Died: (deceased)	Parents: Natural

REFERENCES

[1]Best guess based on records avaiable.

[2]Over The Mountain Men by Anne Lowry Worrell, pg. 29.

[3]Based on Family Bible.

[4]Best Guess.

[5]Based on 1850 Jasper Co., MO Census.

[6]Provided by Rachel France Hanley.

[7]Stone Cemetery just south of Carthage, MO.

DAVID PAYNE

David Payne's early history remains to be discovered although it would seem that he was a young man when he came to the area. There were several households of that name in Pittsylvania County at the time he was settling on Stewarts Creek, and it may well be that he descends from one of them.

The earliest record of him, curiously, is north of the Blue Ridge on the ridge which divides the headwaters of Little Reed Island and Crooked Creek. There he entered fifty acres of land on July 2,1782, describing it as his improvement on Reed Island Creek (Montgomery, Entry A-63); it was surveyed later the same year, but he did not keep the property. He sold it to Daniel Carlan who obtained the grant, and David Payne does not appear in any of the other Montgomery records, not even the tax list for 1782.

He had settled south of the Blue Ridge on Stewarts Creek in what was then Henry County, but soon was to become Patrick County. There he bought from Isham Webb a tract which Peter Sanders had surveyed in 1784, and the grant was issued to Payne in 1787 (Grants 11-499). The property consisted of 212 acres and was described as on a branch of Stewarts Cree against the mountain and including the Poplar Cove. It was the only land he owned for many years , although he had another tract of 195 acres sur veyed on the Briery Fork in 1811 (Patrick, Survey 1-227). The second tr was still taxed to him in 1842 when Carroll was formed.

There are practically no records of him other than his land recc and the census. His original grant was conveyed in three transactions t Edmond Payne, commencing in 1812 and ending in 1824 (Grayson, D.B. 3-7 D.B. 3-73; and D.B. 5-142). He appears in the 1820 census, but had pro ably died before 1830. His widow is thought to be found in one of the 1830 Payne households in the census, aged 60/70 which would put her bi in the 1760's.

His family is mostly guesswork. Edmond and Polly are known fro death records (Vital Statistics, on microfilm Virginia State Library) have been two of the children. The writer thinks there were seven son (1) Edmond Payne, born about 1784, died in 1876, (2) Stephen Payne, (Nathaniel Payne, born in the 1780's, (4) Walter Payne, born in the 17 (5) Matthew Payne, (6) David Payne jr., born in the 1790's, and (7) Joseph Payne, born in the 1790's. The daughter Polly (there were like other daughters) was born about 1793 and lived until 1877.

HUSBAND (name in full) Thomas Payne

Born c 1807 (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country) NC (1850 Carroll Co. VA) Husband's Occupation FARMER

Married 21 JAN 1823 Place Surry Co. NC Bondsman Jacob A. McCraw

Died 10 May 1865 Place Carroll Co. VA (age 62) Cause of death unknown

Buried Place

Husband's Father Edmond Payne — Son of David Payne Husband's Mother (maiden name) Rachel Williams

Husband's other wives (if any)

Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

WIFE (maiden name in full) SARAH LYONS (Mid 1840 Census find 3 missing children (1850 CARROLL Co VA Census by Alderman: 11 children) =

Born (day, month, year) Place (town, county, state or country)

Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

Died Place Cause of death

Buried Place

Wife's Father Wife's Mother (maiden name)

Wife's other husbands (if any)

SEX M F	Levi CHILDREN 1822 Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DATE Place of death (not bur
m 1	William Payne	c 1828		Grayson	VA		
m 2	Gideon Payne.	c 1833		✓	VA	4 June 1851 Surry Co NC Percy Ann Spencer	5 Jan. 1916
? 3	Louisa Payne	c 1835		✓	VA	3 Nov 1851 Surry Co NC Rhode F Scott	
? 4	Luanthia Payne	2 twin c 1838		✓	VA	Iowa	
m 5	Robert J. Payne	B. Blue Ridge Co. c 1841	Born 2 twin 1842 D 22 Nov 24 1915	✓	VA	3? Co. E & F 5 Va Inf. C.S.A. Micky A.	22 Mar 1915 27 Dec. 1924
? 6	Rachel Payne	c 1842	Moby dau. Sissy	✓	VA	Mardiack McCraw ?	
? 7	Charlotte Payne	c 1844		✓	VA		
? 8	Larthena Payne	c 1847	son Charlie; Frank Albert	✓	VA	"Frank" Lowe Frances 1868 Coeur Va Wesley	Fr. 1929 Hu. 1855. 1929
9							
10							

Children from 1850 Census CARROLL Co VA - 3 missing from this list as per J. Alderman

~~His children were 11 in number. Martha was born "mid"?~~

= CR-1840 Census for missing children Levi Payne is one of them

Marriages - Surry County

Eraline Lowe - Simeon Payne married 12-16-1875
S. F. Sandefur, J. P. Slade Lowe (witness)

Dove Lowe - age 18 - Edwin J. Payne age 24 married 3-3-1886

J. P. Payne, 23 - Alice Lowe 19, (License) 12-15-1893 (married) 12-21-1893
J. H. Lowe, Res May M. Lowe (witness)

Franklin Payne age 22, Carroll Co. (married 9-7-1884
Laura Coy 21
W. M. Dickens P. C. Lowe (witness)
married at Matthew Norman's Res.

FAMILY SHEET

SON OF EDMUND PAYNE AND RACHEL WILLIAMS

THOMAS PAYNE
BORN: CA: 1808 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DIED: MAY 10, 1865 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY,VIRGINIA
BURIED:
OCCUPATION: FARMER

MARRIED: SARAH LYONS
DATE: JANUARY 21, 1823 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
DIED: CA: 1849 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
BURIED:
OCCUPATION: HOUSEWIFE
PARENTS:

(NOTE) THOMAS'S DEATH CERTIFICATE SHOWS HIS AGE AS 69

CHILDREN OF THOMAS PAYNE AND SARAH LYONS

01: LEVI PAYNE
BORN: AUGUST _____, 1826 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY,VIRGINIA
DIED: MARTH 31, 1920 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY,NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: FAMILY CEMETERY ON COLUMBUS FRANKLIN PAYNE FARM, SURRY CO., N.C.
OCCUPATION: FARMER
MARRIED: MARTHA GOLDING
DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1847 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BORN: CA: 1829 PLACE: _____, VIRGINIA
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
OCCUPATION: HOUSEWIFE
PARENTS: REUBEN AND ELIZABETH GOLDING
BONDSMAN: WILLIAM GOLDING

(NOTE) LEVI SERVED IN COMPANY E OF THE 29TH VIRGINIA INFANTRY AND IN THE 37TH VIRGINIA CALVARY, DURING THE CIVIL WAR. HE WAS APPROMIAMATELY 6' TALL, WITH BLUE EYES AND AUBURN HAIR.

02: WILLIAM PAYNE
BORN: CA: 1828 PLACE: GRAYSON COUNTY,VIRGINIA
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED:
OCCUPATION: FARMER
MARRIED: #1: SARAH STONEMAN
DATE: AUGUST 18, 1851 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BORN: CA: 1834 PLACE: _____
DIED: CA: 1885 PLACE: _____
BURIED:
OCCUPATION: HOUSEWIFE
PARENTS: JAMES STONEMAN, JR. AND NANCY HANNIGAN
MARRIED: #2: MATILDA SUMMERS
DATE: SEPTEMBER 6, 1885 PLACE: STEWARTS CREEK, SURRY COUNTY, N. C.
BORN: CA: 1848 PLACE: _____
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED:
OCCUPATION: HOUSEWIFE
PARENTS: ISAAC AND JANE SUMMERS
MARRIAGE LICENSE #: 2932, SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

03: GIDEON PAYNE
BORN: AUGUST 1, 1831 PLACE: GRAYSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DIED: JULY 5, 1916 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
BURIED:
OCCUPATION: FARMER
MARRIED: LUCY ANN SPENCER
DATE: JUNE 4, 1851 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED:
PARENTS: JAMES SPENCER AND REBECCA DEAN

04: LOUISA PAYNE
BORN: CA: 1835 PLACE: GRAYSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED:
OCCCUPATION:
MARRIED: SHADE F. STOUT
DATE: NOVEMBER 3, 1851 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED:
OCCUPATION:
PARENTS: BENJAMIN F. STOUT AND MARTHA ELIZABETH NORMAN

05: LUANTHIA PAYNE
BORN: CA: 1828 PLACE: GRAYSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED:
OCCUPATION:
MARRIED:
DATE: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED:
OCCUPATION:
PARENTS:

06: ROBERT J. PAYNE
BORN: FEBRUARY 21, 1842 PLACE: GRAYSON COUNTY,VIRGINIA
DIED: MARCH 22, 1915 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY,VIRGINIA
BURIED:
OCCUPATION:
MARRIED: MICKEY A.
DATE: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED:
OCCUPATION:
PARENTS:

07: RACHEL PAYNE
BORN: CA: 1842 PLACE: GRAYSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED:
OCCUPATION:
MARRIED:
DATE: PLACE;
BORN: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED:
OCCUPATION:
PARENTS:

08: CHARLOTTE PAYNE
BORN: DECEMBER 24, 1844 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY,VIRGINIA
DIED: FEBRUARY 20, 1915 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
BURIED: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIED: ZACHARIAH PAYNE
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: MAY 26, 1845 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DIED: MAY 28, 1929 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
PARENTS: STEPHEN PAYNE AND SABRINA HANKS

09: LARTHENA PAYNE
BORN: APRIL 13, 1847 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DIED: OCTOBER 3, 1927 PLACE: DOUGLAS COUNTY, MISSOURI
BURIED: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIED: FRANCIS WESLEY TOW
DATE: APRIL _____, 1868 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
BORN: MAY _____, 1850 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DIED: SEPTEMBER 11, 1919 PLACE: DOUGLAS COUNTY, MISSOURI
BURIED: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
PARENTS: JOHN ANDERSON TOW AND PRICILLA WALLER/WALSER

(NOTE) THERE MAY HAVE TWO MORE CHILDREN UNACCOUNTED FOR AT THIS TIME.

REFERENCE: MARGIE MARIE PAYNE THOMAS, KRISTI TOWE FAMILY RECORDS

THIS REPORT PREPARED FOR FAMILY RECORDS BY:

ROBERT FRANKLIN PAYNE, SR.
3369 NORTH COUNTY ROAD 503
BLYTHEVILLE,ARKANSAS 72315
(501) 564-2447

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS WILL BE UPDATED AS MADE KNOWN.

DATE OF THIS REPORT:----------NOVEMBER 17, 1995

R-3 Pauline
Box-692
Father Daniel Payne
Son: Eli Preston Payne
Son. wife Maretta Hanks - Parents
dec't & Mervia dec'd:

Marie M. Claude Stockner
Son of Wm Stockner
Edgar Payne m in Ken.
Lo dela. mac Gibson
Eugene Stayed Single
Dewardia " "
Pauline " "
"Nieces"

Nita Martin Mother Marie
M. Bill Ted Martin —
R. B—
Tel. 398-2226

Father
Daniel

Eli Preston, Preston.
Maretta Hanks. Payne Methodist
Pauline Elect Hanks Mervia
Grand Parents (2) Maretta Hanks Methodist
Claude Wilson son
Marie P. Stockner
Edgar W Payne
Eugene dau. "
Dewardia - Son
Pauline 20 Oct. 1908 Ruplows in Ohio

HUSBAND (name in full) Ele Preston Payne — Husband's Occupation — Relationship of Husband to person filling out form

Born — day, month, year — Place (town, county, state or country)

Married — Place

Died — Place — Cause of death

Buried Crooked Cruk Church "Primative Bap St Ch" for Info to Ch. Call Robert Hanks Galax 236.5779 Rt 3 Carroll Co Va.

Husband's Father Daniel Payne who's Son was Daniel rt — Husband's Mother (maiden name)

Husband's other wives (if any) Wm

WIFE (maiden name in full) Maretta Hanks, Payne — Methodist — Relationship of Wife to person filling out form

Born — day, month, year — Place (town, county, state or country)

Died — Place — Cause of death

Buried — Place

Wife's Father Albert Hanks — Wife's Mother (maiden name) Memorial H. Villard

Rel - Methodist

Wife's other husbands (if any) Wm

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of first Marriage To whom	DEATH DATE Place of death (not burial)
M	1 Marie Payne		Son of William	Carroll	Va	Claude Stocker	
M	2 Edgar W Payne			"	Co, Va	Louisa mae Dickson M. in Ken	
M	3 Dewardia		Reason Son	"		??	
M	4 Eugene		Stayed Single	"	"	Never married	
F	5 Pauline	20 Oct 1908	She's in "Woodell Nursing Home"				
	6 Niece Nita Morton	Marie Dau.	As of June 1997			Mend Was Close	
	7 M - Bill Ted Morton		as well 1996 I			Visited her Home	
	8 Tel 398 2224		on Pipers Gap			Section of Carroll Co Va	
	9		Very close Lady				
	10						

neighbor, in ohio

Pauline Payne R-3 B-672 Hillsville Va. 24343

236 2229 - Home #

Marie Dau. Nita Morton m. Bill Ted Morton I think She lives on Pipers Gap or Hillsville Area

Patterson, John & Edy Johnston, 14 Nov 1797; Shadrack Holcomb, bm.

Patterson, John S. & Sarah Blume, 8 Nov 1833; Henry G. Hampton, bm.

Patterson, Joshua & Polly Williams, 20 Dec 1819; John Stockton, bm.

Patterson, Julius A. & Harriet N. Tuttle, 21 Oct 1857; m 21 Oct 1857 by Jesse Roberts, M. G.

Patterson, M. L. & Minerva J. Jessop, 30 Dec 1863; John C. Davis, bm.

Patterson, W. E. & Margret F. Sparger, m 25 April 1868 by R. T. N. Stephenson.

Patterson, Wiley & Drucinda Davis, 28 Dec 1825; Newell Jackson, bm.

Patterson, William & Keziah Patterson, (no date), Wm. Patterson Sen., bm.

Patterson, William & Rebecca Davis, 6 April 1844; Winston Fleming, bm.

Patterson, William C. & Cynthia Nayler, 13 Jan 1822; Jno. S. Clingman, bm.

Patterson, William C. & Caroline Mainard, 17 Feb 1833; John G. Pettit, bm.

Paul, Nathan & Jane Ranard, 15 Nov 1845; James W. Angel, bm.

Paul, Thomas & Seba Walker, 23 Jan 1821; Robert Kid, bm.

Paul, William & Lucy Kid, 29 Dec 1818; Robert Kidd, bm.

Payne, Barnet & Sary Cave, 19 May 1857; Thos. Dicken, bm; m 19 May 1857 by J. Low, J. P.

Payne, Bartlet, son of Richard and Ann Snow, and Mary Wood, daughter of Michael and Amey Wood, m 7 Jan 1868.

Payne, Edward & Elizabeth Snow, 12 Dec 1848; Levi Payne Jr., bm.

Payne, Gideon & Lucy Ann Spencer, 4 June 1851; James M. Stewart, bm.

Payne, Henry & Jane Coal, 3 Feb 1858; Barnet Payne, bm; m 8 Jan 1858 by Wm. Hodge, J. P.

Payne, Henry & Mary A. Brim, 27 Feb 1867; no bm.

Payne, Jackson & Eliza Hanks, 14 Oct 1839; Barnet Payne, bm.

Payne, Jackson & Margaret Hawks, 28 Aug 1848; Shadrack Stewart, bm.

Payne, Jesse S. & Elizabeth A. Hood, 2 Dec 1850; Wm. H. Norman, bm. (C. H.).

Payne, Levi & Julian Hanks, 23 Jan 1845; Stephen Payne, bm.

Payne, Levi & Martha Golden, 15 Feb 1847; William Golden, bm.

Payne, Stephen & Sibana Hansk, 23 Jan 1845; Levi Payne, bm.

Payne, Stephen, son of Barnett & Luvinca Payne, and Lourena F. Williams, daughter of Enoch & Rachell Williams, m 31 Dec 1868 by William H. Beamer, J. P.

Payne, Thomas & Sarah Lyons, 23 Jan 1823; Jacob McCraw, bm.

Payne, William & Sarah Stonemon, 18 Aug 1851; Mitchel Snow, bm; m 18 Aug 1851 by Martin Payne, J. P.

Peace, Alford M. & Martha M. Pettitt, 29 March 1825; Samuel D. Kelly, bm.

Peak, Nathan & Catharine Logan, 2 Jan 1786; Christopher Kechely, bm.

Peal, John W. & Nancy Boman, 19 June 1855; m 21 June 1855 by R. Marshall, J. P.

Pell, Timothy & Sarah Dunigan, 11 June 1823; William Marsh, bm.

Pearce, David & Sarah A. Walls, 3 Oct 1850; James Shadrach, bm. (C. H.).

Pearce, John & Elizebeth Roop, 6 Dec 1803; Jonth. Haines, bm.

Pearce, Newton & Sally Parker, 3 Aug 1829; Peter Haines, bm.

Pearce, William & Hannah Jessop, 8 Feb 1819; Joseph Jessop, bm.

Pearce, William & Anne Bales, 26 Aug 1821; Richard Cox, bm.

Pearman, James & Mary Porter, 23 Nov 1850; James Spencer, bm. (C. H.).

Pearman, Samuel & Doutha Sowers, 18 Dec 1826; Stephen Sanders, bm.

Pearman, Thomas & Sarah Porter, 18 June 1854; Stephen Malary, bm; m 18 June 1854 by A. Simmons, J. P.

Peden, Moses & Martha Smith, 13 Sept 1788; Jesse Bennet, bm.

Peel, Alexander & D. H. Marsh, 10 March 1867; Martin Peel, bm.

Peel, Daniel T. & Elizabeth J. Chilton, 21 March 1867; E--- A. Peel, bm.

Peel, Eli Martin, son of Jesse and Elizabeth Peel, and Margaret Bullen, son of William and Sally Bullen, m 8 Oct 1868 by Richard _____, J. P.

Peel, George E. & Serena Marsh, 25 July 1832; S. V. Chilton, bm.

Peel, H. A. & Margaret Jane Edwards, 29 Aug 1866; m 2 Sept 1866 by Jos. H. Lewellin, M. G.

Peel, James H. & Mary Gillaspy, 17 Feb 1834; George E. Peel, bm.

Peel, Jesse & Elizabeth Freeman, 10 Jan 1828; Stephen Chilton, bm.

1880 CENSUS: Carroll

DISTRICT: Fancy Gap PAGE 31

DATE: June 22 & 23, 1880

	DWELLING	FAMILY	NAME	COLOR SEX	AGE	BORN	RELATION TO HEAD OF FAMILY	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED	OCCUPATION	MONTHS UNEMPLOYED	DISABLED	ATTEND SCHOOL	CANNOT READ	CANNOT WRITE	BIRTHPLACE	FATHERS BIRTHPLACE	MOTHERS BIRTHPLACE
1	288	289	Hawks, Rosa L.	f	2		daughter	s							Va	Va	NC
2			Elizabeth J	f	1/12	Apr	daughter	s							-	-	-
3	289	290	Ward, Benj J	m	19			m	farmer				x	x	-	-	Va
4			Adline	f	20		wife	m	k.house						-	-	-
5			Victorine	f	2		daughter	s							-	-	-
6	290	291	Hawks, Orville	m	31			m	merchant						-	-	-
7			E. M.	f	32		wife	m	k.house						-	-	-
8			Flora A	f	12		daughter	s							-	-	-
9			Charles W	m	10		son	s							-	-	-
10			David L	m	8		son	s							-	-	-
11			Queen V	f	6		daughter	s			has fits				-	-	-
12			Malinda N	f	4		daughter	s							-	-	-
13			Leuemma	f	2		daughter	s							-	-	-
14			Netta W	f	3/12	Feb	daughter	s							-	-	-
15			Adams, Lustitia	f	15		servant	s							NC	NC	NC
16	291	292	Burton, William	m	74			m	farmer	10	liver dis.				-	-	-
17			Jane	f	45		wife	m	k.house					x	NC	NC	NC
18			James	m	20		son	s	w.farm	4			x	x	-	-	-
19			William	m	17		son	s	w.farm	4		x	x	x	-	-	-
20			Vina	f	15		daughter	s				x	x	x	-	-	-
21			Jesse	m	12		son	s				x	x	x	-	-	-
22			Louisa	f	6		daughter	s				x	x	x	Va	-	-
23	292	293	Payne, Nancy	f	36			s	k.house						-	Va	Va
24			A. M. [illegible]	m	16		son	s	w.farm	4		x		x	-	-	-
25			Martha M	f	10		daughter	s				x		x	NC	-	-
26			William J	m	4		son	s							Va	-	-
27	293	294	Towe, A. H.	m	39			m	farmer	4					NC	NC	NC
28			Mary	f	32		wife	m	k.house						-	-	-
29			Elizabeth P	f	11		daughter	s							Va	-	-
30			John C	m	9		son	s							-	-	-
31			Mary L	f	7		daughter	s							-	-	-
32			Mattie G	f	5		daughter	s							-	-	-
33			S. G.	m	1		son	s							-	-	-
34			Curry, D. D.	m	59		cousin	w	farmer	6					NC	NC	NC
35	294	295	Hawks, Nathaniel	m	70			m	farmer	2			x	x	Va	Va	Va
36			Nancy	f	60		wife	m	k.house						-	-	-
37			Jeff. D.	m	17		son	s	w.farm			x	x	x	-	-	-
38			William A	m	13		son	s				x		x	-	-	-
39			Shaw, John E	m	16		grandson	s							-	NC	-
40			Frank	m	11		grandson	s							-	-	-
41			Crotz, I. E.	f	24		servant	s							-	-	NC
42																	
43																	
44			HERE ENDS THE VILLAGE OF LAMBSBURG														
45																	
46																	
47																	
48																	
49																	
50																	

1880 CENSUS: Carroll

DISTRICT: Fancy Gap PAGE 33

DATE: June 23 & 24, 1880

	DWELLING	FAMILY	NAME	COLOR SEX	AGE	BORN	RELATION TO HEAD OF FAMILY	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOW, DIVORCED	OCCUPATION	MONTHS UNEMPLOYED	DISABLED	ATTEND SCHOOL	CANNOT READ	CANNOT WRITE	BIRTHPLACE	FATHERS BIRTHPLACE	MOTHERS BIRTHPLACE
1	291	292	Bates, William	m	52			m	farmer	2					NC	NC	Va
2			Childress, E.	f	65		cousin	s	k.house		liver		x	x	NC	-	NC
3			Wilmouth, Nancy	f	26		cousin	s					x	x	-	-	-
4			Doctor W	m	5		--	s							-	-	-
5			Mary E	f	3		--	s							-	-	-
6	292	293	Hanks, Sylvester	m	60			m	farmer	3				x	Va	Va	Va
7			Susan	f	54		wife	m	k.house				x	x	NC	NC	NC
8	293	294	Beamer, Eliza	f	23			w	k.house				x	x	Va	Va	-
9			M. E.	f	9/12	Aug	granddau	s							-	NC	Va
10			Bryant, Wm F	m	10		grandson	s					x	x	Va	Va	Va
11			Pool, Creed A	m	3		grandson	s							Va	-	-
12			Hill, Joseph	m	21			s	w.farm	4				x	-	Va	-
13	294	295	Hawks, Wm A	m	59			w	farmer	6			x	x	-	Va	-
14	295	296	Crotz, Lewis	m	44			m	farmer	3			x	x	-	NC	NC
15			C. E.	f	30		wife	m	k.house					x	-	Va	-
16			Jacob	m	12		son	s					x	x	-	-	-
17			Sylvester	m	10		son	s					x	x	-	-	-
18			Daniel	m	8		son	s							-	-	-
19			J. Edda	m	5		son	s							-	-	-
20			Sallie A	f	1		daughter	s							-	-	-
21	296	297	Bryant, Samuel	m	40			m	farmer	4			x	x	-	-	Va
22			Nancy	f	30		wife	m	k.house				x	x	-	-	NC
23			Geo W	m	12		son	s					x	x	-	-	-
24			Wm F	m	10		son	s							-	-	-
25			Susan E	f	9		daughter	s							-	-	-
26			John C	m	6		son	s							-	-	-
27			Nancy J	f	3		daughter	s							-	-	-
28			Thos S	m	1		son	s							-	-	-
29			Hawks, Barnet	m	28			m	farmer	3					-	-	Va
30	297	298	Cenia	f	23		wife	m	k.house		newmonia			x	NC	-	Va
31			Walter M	m	6		son	s							Va	Va	-
32			Jonas H	m	4		son	s							-	-	-
33			Nancy L	f	1		daughter	s							-	-	-
34			Johnson, Lucretia	f	46		mo-in-l	w							-	-	-
35	298	299	Spencer, A. C.	m	32			m	farmer				x	x	Va	Va	Va
36			Julia	f	32		wife	m	k. house						-	-	-
37			Nancy L	f	9		daughter	s							-	-	-
38			Ewel J	m	7		son	s							-	-	-
39			Jesten E	f	2		daughter	s							-	-	-
40			William A	m	11/12	-	son	s							-	-	-
41	299	300	Albertson, L. B.	m	30			m	cabinetmaker	1					NC	NC	NC
42			Margaret M	f	23		wife	m	k.house						Va	Va	Va
43			William L	m	6		son	s							-	NC	Va
44			Lula May	f	3		daughter	s							-	-	-
45			Chares A	m	1/12	-	son	s							-	-	-
46	300	301	Payne, Gideon	m	49			m	farmer	2					-	Va	Va
47			Lucy A	f	45		wife	m	k.house		XXX				-	Va	nn/k
48			Payne, Jesten E	f	15	"	daughter	s							-	Va	Va
49	300	302	Lyons, Sarah M	f	20			s	k.house						-	-	-
50			Lyons, Robt D	m	1		son	s							-	-	-

1880 CENSHS: Carroll

DISTRICT: Fancy Gap PAGE 35

DATE: June 24, 1880

	DWELLING	FAMILY	NAME	COLOR SEX	AGE	BORN	RELATION TO HEAD OF FAMILY	SINGLE, MARRIED WIDOW, DIVORCED	OCCUPATION	MONTHS UNEMPLOYED	DISABLED	ATTEND SCHOOL	CANNOT READ	CANNOT WRITE	BIRTHPLACE	FATHERS BIRTHPLACE	MOTHERS BIRTHPLACE
1	314	317	Payne, Alx	m	22			s	farmer	3				x	Va	Va	V
2			Wm A	m	12			s			disabled			x	-	-	-
3	315	318	Snow, P. H.	m	32			m	farmer	6					-	NC	V
4			Sallie A	f	50		wife	m	k.house					x	-	Va	-
5			Alverta	f	7		daughter	s				x			-	-	-
6			Charles	m	3		son	s							-	-	-
7	316	319	Austin, Buden	Bm	47			m	w.farm	3			x	x	-	n/k	-
8			Caroline F	Bf	42		wife	m	k.house				x	x	-	Va	-
9			Martha	Bf	9		daughter	s							-	-	-
10			William	Bm	8		son	s							-	-	-
11			M.Elizabeth	Bf	4		daughter	s							-	-	-
12			John M	Bm	2		son	s							-	-	-
13			A. B.	Bf	2/12	Feb	daughter	s							-	-	-
14	317	320	Payne, Edmond	m	27			m	farmer	4				x	-	-	-
15			Margaret E	f	26		wife	m	k.house						-	-	-
16			L. E.	f	7		daughter	s				x			-	-	-
17			E. C.	m	5		son	s							-	-	-
18			M. J. E.	f	3		daughter	s							-	-	-
19			? ? Molly M	f	1		daughter	s							-	-	-
20			Ward, James M	m	18		bro-in-l	s	w.farm						-	-	-
21			Nancy A	f	62		mo-in-l	w							-	-	-
22	318	321	Ward, C. C.	m	33			m	farmer	4				x	-	-	-
23			Rosa E	f	31		wife	m	k.house						-	-	-
24			C. Alx	m	4		son	s							-	-	-
25			Pocahuntas	f	3		daughter	s							-	-	-
26			Wm J H	m	2		son	s							-	-	-
27			Greenberry	m	1/12	May	son	s							-	-	-
28	319	322	Lyon, Chas W	m	31			m	farmer	3					-	-	-
29			Amanda C	f	24		wife	m	k house						NC	Eng	NC
30			Laura E	f	7		daughter	s							Va	Va	-
31			James M	m	4		son	s							-	-	-
32			Ada V	f	2		daughter	s							-	-	-
33	320	323	Hawks. S. S.	m	19			m	farmer	3					-	-	-
34			Lucinda	f	18		wife	m	k.house						NC	NC	NC
35			Findley	m	10/12	O	son	s							Va	Va	-
36			Sarah	f	50		mother	w							-	-	-
37			Martin	m	15		brother	s	w.farm					x	x	-	-	Va
38	321	324	Hawks, R. E.	m	22			m	farmer	3					-	-	
39			Matilda J	f	25		wife	-	k.house						-	NC	V
40			William D	m	3		son	s							-	-	
41			Elbert	m	2		son	s							-	-	
42	322	325	Stewart, Alx	m	42			m	farmer	4					NC	Va	V
43			Harriet V	f	25		wife	m	k.house						Va	-	-
44			S. V.	f	10		daughter	s							-	NC	
45			Wilbern	m	8		son	s							-	-	-
46			Clarra M	f	4		daughter	s							-	-	
47			Cleopatra	f	2		daughter	s							-	-	
48	323	326	Stewart, Newel J	m	46			m	farmer	3					NC	Va	V
49			Lucretia A	f	40		wife	m	k house						-	-	-
50			Margaret	f	20		daughter	s							Ark	NC	N

1880 CENSUS: Carroll

DISTRICT: Fancy Gap PAGE 38

DATE: June 26,1880

	DWELLING	FAMILY	NAME	COLOR SEX	AGE	BORN	RELATION TO HEAD OF FAMILY	SINGLE, MARRIED WIDOW, DIVORCED	OCCUPATION	MONTHS UNEMPLOYED	DISABLED	ATTEND SCHOOL	CANNOT READ	CANNOT WRITE	BIRTHPLACE	FATHERS BIRTHPLACE	MOTHERS
1	339	342	Payne, Margret A	f	23		daughter	s							Va	Va	Va
2			Mary	f	21		daughter	s							-	-	-
3			Franklin K	m	18		son	s	farmer	4					-	-	-
4	340	343	Combs, John C	m	41			m	farmer	4					-	-	-
5			Christinia M	f	36		wife	m	k.house					x	-	-	-
6			James A	m	10		son	s							-	-	-
7			Sallie C	f	7		daughter	s							-	-	-
8			Ambrose E	m	4		son	s							-	-	-
9			Ida L	f	1		daughter	s							-	-	
10	341	344	Felts, Jordan	m	47			m	farmer	3					-	-	-
11			Nancy	f	41			m	k.house						-	-	-
12			Celia E	f	17		daughter	s							-	-	-
13			Isaac D	m	15		son	s							-	-	-
14			Floyd H	m	12		son	s							-	-	-
15			Charity R	f	9		daughter	s							-	-	-
16			Mattie L	f	6		daughter	s							-	-	-
17			India S	f	2		daughter	s							-	-	-
18			Hanks, Inez D	f	5		granddau	s							-	-	-
19	342	345	Combs, Isaac W	m	22			m	farmer	4					-	-	-
20			Malinda L	f	24		wife	m	k.house						-	-	-
21			Stephen C	m	1		son	s							-	-	-
22	343	346	Combs, Joseph F	m	31			m	farmer	3					-	-	-
23			Lucy	f	32		wife	m	k.house						-	NC	-
24			William D	m	3		son	s							-	Va	-
25			Rosa L	f	1		daughter	s							-	-	-
26	344	347	Lyons, Sydney	m	26			m	farmer	4					-	-	-
27			Eliza	f	23		wife	m	k.house					x	-	-	-
28			Mollie I	f	3		daughter	s							-	-	-
29			William L	m	28		son	s							-	-	-
30			James K	m	1/12	May	son	s							-	-	-
31	345	348	Amburn, Wm H	m	35			m	farmer						Ind	Va	Va
32			Amanda	f	34		wife	m	k.house						Va	-	NC
33			Wesley M	m	11		son	s							-	Ind	Va
34			Hugh A	m	8		son	s							-	-	-
35			Columbus F	m	6		son	s							-	-	-
36			Guy S	m	2		son	s							-	-	-
37			Alx W	m	4/12	Feb	son	s							-	-	-
38	346	349	Miller, Hugh W	m	28			m	farmer						-	Eur	-
39			Mary J	f	25		wife	m	k.house						NC	NC	NC
40	347	350	Hawks, Susanah ✓	f	39			(w)	k.house				x	x	Va	Va	Va
41			Matilda	f	18		daughter	s			disabled		x	x	-	-	-
42			James H	m	17		son	s	farmer	4					-	-	-
43			Phillip S	m	14		son	s	w.farm						-	-	-
44			William H	m	12		son	s							-	-	-
45			Nancy M	f	9		daughter	s							-	-	-
46			Mary S	f	6		daughter	s							-	-	-
47			Evaline	f	3		daughter	s							-	-	-
48	348	351	Ambern, Amos	m	66			m	farmer	4					-	Pa	NC
49			Anna	f	70		wife	m	k.house						-	NC	Va
50			Mary A	f	41			s			spinal dis				Ind	Va	Va

Burcham

Jan.25,1898 Civil War Census

	NAME	AGE	RANK	CO.	REGMENT	ENLISTED	SERVICE
1.	William E.Burcham	52	Private	F	55Va.	Aug.13,1864	8Mo.
2.	William P.Burcham	70	"	G	63Va.	1862	3Yr.
3.	Creed Burcham	62	"	D	29Va.	1862	3Yr.
4.	Jeremiah Burcham	56	"	D	29Va.	1862	3Yr.
5.	Isaac Burcham	68	"	G	63Va.	1862	3Yr.
6.	Darius Burcham	63	"	D	29Va.	1862	3Yr.
7.	Alexander Burcham	72	"	D	37Battalion	1862	3Yr.
8.	John Gallimore	54	"	D	20Va.	1862	3Yr.
9.	Stanley Gallimore	60	"	D	29Va.	Sept1861	3Yr.7Mo.
10.	Israel T.Lundy	56	"	C	21NC.	May1861	4Yr.
11.	Oliver Pickett	68	"	C	29Va.	Aug1862	2Yr.8Mo.
12.	James P.Cooley	75	"	C	29Va.	Aug.1864	6Mo.
13.	Joseph Baker	82	"			1864	1Mo.
14.	Isaac Mc.Baker	54	"	F	29Va.	1862	3Yr.
15.	Wm.M.DeHaven	52	"	F	5Va.	1864	8Mo.
16.	Green B.Bobbitt	55	"	E	29Va.	1861	4Yr.
17.	John C.Combs	59	"	E	45Va.	1861	4Yr.
18.	Thomas J.Edwards	52	"	E	29Va.	1862	2Yr.
19.	John J.Edwards	63	"	E	30Va.	1862	3yr.
20.	William P.Edwards	68	"	E	29Va.	1862	3Yr.
21.	James L.Edwards	65	"	F	29Va.	1861	3Yr.
22.	James Edwards Sr.	74	"	A	29Va.	1864	1Yr.
23.	Hugh Hawks	69	"	E	29Va.	1862	3Yr.
24.	Robert J.Payne	56	"	E	45Va,	1861	4Yr.
25.	William Payne ?	72 ?	"	E	45Va.	1861	4Yr.
26.	Gideon Payne	66	"	E	45Va.	1861	4Yr.
27.	Zachariah Payne	53	"		not known	1863	2Yr.

706 Southwest C Street
Bentonville, AR 72712
501/271-8432
June 8, 1995

Mrs. Margie Payne Thomas
1281 Sparger Road
Mt. Airy, NC 27030

Dear Margie:

Thank you so much for your letter regarding the Payne family. I'm sorry it has taken so long for me to write back, but I have been putting together the information I received from a number of sources. I'm enclosing a copy of what I have learned so far from various members of the Payne family.

I am descended through Levi Payne's youngest sister, Lartheney. She married Frank Tow in 1868 near Cana. Frank operated a blacksmith shop near what is now the Exxon station at the state line. Their son Charley, and his wife, Lydia (Robertson) Towe, came to Missouri in 1894, and Frank and Lartheney, along with their other son, Albert, soon followed. (Albert and his wife, Iris, came back to Mt. Airy, where they lived until their deaths in 1954 and 1955.) Charley and Lydia had 11 children survive to adulthood, and their son, Robert Medley Towe, was my great-grandfather. My grandfather still owns the property that Charley and Lydia homesteaded, and all four of them are buried nearby. I visited Mt., Airy and Cana last summer, but I concentrated my research mostly on the Towe family. This year, I intend to visit the area again in September and attend the Robertson reunion.

I would appreciate any corrections or additions you have to the attached information. I hope to meet you when I come up in September.

Sincerely,

Kristi Towe

Kristi Lynn Towe
706 Southwest C Street
Bentonville, AR 72712

Sent 6 Page Ref. in June

THE WARD FAMILY.

Communicated by Mrs. E. W. Doremus.

14 WILLIAM[4] WARD (Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Cornelius[1]) was born in Coventry Parish, Somerset County, Maryland, 29 November, 1769 (Note 28). In 1786/7 he removed to Kentucky, then a county of Virginia. On 28 Dec., 1795, he married SALLIE JOHNSON, fourth child of Col. Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett (Note 39). She died Aug. 25, 1816, and was buried in the family cemetery at Great Crossings, Scott County, Ky. (Note 39). Her brother was Col. Richard M. Johnson, Vice President of the United States for one term, under President Van Buren (Note 39). The Johnson family was one of the earliest of the prominent families which removed from Virginia to Kentucky; two brothers, Robert and Cave Johnson, migrating there in April, 1779. Both were active in the settlement of the then unbroken region, which afterwards became the State of Kentucky. Colonel Robert represented Fayette County, of the District of Kentucky, in the Virginia Legislature in 1782; took an active part in the District Convention in 1785, and was a member of the Constitutional Conventions of 1792 and 1799. He repeatedly represented Fayette and Woodford Counties in the Kentucky Legislature. He was a man of fine judgement, possessing an evenly balanced mind, and was consulted on all important matters, justifying the confidence reposed in him (Note 39).

Colonel William Ward was one of the most prominent early settlers of the State of Kentucky. He was a member of the Convention at Danville 1787, 1789 (Note 40). In 1792 he was a member of the first Kentucky Legislature convened in Frankfort, and was returned from Mason County, where he was located, until 1795 (Note 40). In 1795 he removed to Scott County, Kentucky, and married Sallie Johnson. From this date on he seems to have retired from active political life, though doubtless taking his share in the activities of the community in which he lived. In 1821 he was appointed by President James Monroe to be Agent to the Choctaw Nation of Indians (Note 41), and in 1823 his name appears in the list of Agents, stating that his birthplace was Maryland (Note 42).

After his marriage in 1795, Col. William Ward occupied a handsome house in Georgetown, near Lexington, Ky., and there all his children were born (Note 43). It is still standing and is remembered by old inhabitants of Lexington as a stately home of elegance and hospitality. He was a man of fine intellect and was the contributor of several articles in prose and poetry to the Lexington Gazette, at

various times between 1778, 1789. He usually wrote under a nom de plume, but in the issue of 4 October, 1788, appears a very clever satire, "The New Constitution", written in verse, and signed W. Ward (Note 43). Sometimes he used the soubriquet "Hezekiah Stubblefield". In the U. S. Treasury Dept., are three bonds, bearing dates 14 March, 1821, 17 July 1822; 7 Dec. 1829 (Note 43). He died in 1839 (Note 42), and was probably buried near his wife in the Johnson burial ground at Great Crossings, near Georgetown, Ky., although no stone which can now be deciphered records his interment there (Note 44).

Children:

i Robert J. Ward, b. Jan., 8, 1804 (Note 45); was a widely known and wealthy citizen of Louisville, Ky., and owned large plantations in the South (Note 46). He was a member of the House of Representatives from Scott County, Ky., from 1822 to 1831 (Note 46), and was Speaker of the House in 1825 (Note 46). He was a man of splendid personal appearance—talented, eloquent, and very popular. He was the father of the famous American beauty, Sally Ward (Note 46).

ii Polly B. Ward, b. 1798 (Note 45); d. 1839 (Note 45).

iii Betsey Ward, b. 1800; d. 1865 (Note 45).

iv Junius Ward, b. 1802; d. 1883 (Note 45). He was a well known citizen of Georgetown, Ky.

v William Ward, d. s. p. (Note 45).

vi Sally Ward, d. s. p. (Note 45).

vii Malvina Ward, (Note 45).

viii George W. Ward, b. in Scott Co., Ky., in 1808 (Note 45).

16 GEORGE W.[5] WARD (William,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph,[2] Cornelius[1]) was born in Scott County, Kentucky, in 1808 (Note 45). He married (1st) 20 September, 1835, Sarah Miller; (2d) 15 June, 1847, Josephine Harris, who was born July 17, 1823 and died in New York City 13 October, 1902, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y. (Note 45). Mr. Ward died in Leota Landing, Washington County, Mississippi 2 March, 1870 (Note 45).

Children; by second wife:

i Kate Ward, b. 25 July, 1848; d. 15 Jan., 1909 (Note 45); m. William Whittock Richards of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York City. She was a beautiful woman a greatly beloved by all who knew her.

ii Edward Ward, b. 1849; d. 1850 (Note 45).

iii Anna Ward, d. 1850 (Note 45).

iv William Ward, b. 1851 (Note 45).

v Elizabeth Ward, b. 24 May, 1853. Playwright.

vi Helen Ward, b. 16 July, 1858 (Note 45); is in Exeter, England.

vii David Long Ward, b. 9 June, 1859 (Note 45) d. in Philadelphia 1913.

viii Robert Adams Ward, b. in 1864; d. s. p. 1906 (Note 45); d. in Pennsylvania.

Sixth Generation.

17 ELIZABETH[6] WARD (George W.,[5], William,[4] Stephen,[3] Joseph[2], Cornelius[1]) was born at Newport, Kentucky, 24 May, 1853; married at Washington, D. C. 4 August, 1880, Charles Avery Doremus, born 6 September, 1851, at New York City; d. Dec., 2nd, 1925. Mrs. Doremus is now (1910) a resident of New York City.

Children:

i Robert Ogden Doremus, b. 30 Nov., 1882; d. 11 Aug., 1883.

ii Norvin Green Doremus, b. 29 July, 1884; d. 2 Aug., 1884.

iii Katherine Ward Doremus, b. 24 March, 1889; m. (1st) 9 June, 1909, Park Benjamin, Junior.— Issue: Betty Doremus Benjamin, b. March 10th, 1916; Park, Jr., b. March 18, 1917. Katharine Doremus married (2nd) Herbert I. Foster, June 1st, 1927.

Note 32. "Betsy Ward Daughter of Stephen Ward and Mary his wife was born October ye 14 day 1772."—Coventry Parish Records.

Note 33. "Between the years 1783-1838 there were possibly fifty deeds given by David L. Ward and his wife Sally."—Letter of Mrs. Jennie C. Morton, Secretary of the Kentucky Historical Society, to Mrs. C. W. Doremus, 19 Dec., 1905.

David Long Ward Bible Record—Deaths.

Note 34.

David L. Ward died Sunday the 29th of October, 1826, at A. M.

"Frederick W. S. Grayson died on the 27th of October, 1827.

"David L. Ward Jr. died on the 23 of November, 1830, in the morning.

"Robert L. Ward died on the August, 1831.

"Sarah Ward died on Saturday night the day of Sept., 1834.

"Emmeline Eliza Ellen Payne died on Wednesday morning 12 O'clock the 2nd day of Feb., 1842.

"Sallie Ward Grayson died on the 2nd day of January, 1880. A widow for 53 years.

"The above children of David L. Ward.

"Elizabeth Long Ward died Sept., 28, 1866.

"Polly Ward died June, 1811.

"David Long Ward, Jr., died May 10th, 1805.

"Harriett Eleanor Ward died July, 1813.

"Sarah Grayson Payne died on Sunday at 7 o'clock A. M. Oct., 22, 1826.

"Fredk. Wm. Spence Grayson died Saturday A. M. the 27th of Oct., at 20 min. of three o'clock.

"Mathilda Maupin Payne died Oct., 1837.

"Lucy Speed Payne died Feb. 1st, 1840.

"Sallie G. Payne died Jan. 5th, 1855.

"Ada Payne Waters died Jan. 22, 1858. Children of Wm. D. & E. E. Ward Payne.

"Mary Eliza Ward Payne's children:

"James Weir Blanton Johnson died Jan. 24th, 1863.

"Susie Mary Ward died June 15th, 1864.

"Frank Young Johnson died Oct. 30th, 1881, aged 36.

"Fredk Grayson Johnson died Oct., 31st, 1881, aged 27.

"Frankie Young, dau. of F. Y. Johnson died April 20th, 1882, aged 9 months.

"Mary E. Wood died Oct., 1st., 1889, in Argentine, Kansas.

"Liny Johnson Davis died Nov. 9th, 1889, in Argentine, Kansas.

Births.

"Francis Johnson, son of Jediah and Mary E. Johnson, was born on Wednesday morning, Oct. 1st 1845 at 11 o'clock at Mrs. Grayson's in Louisville.

"Sallie Grayson Johnson was born on Sat. A. M. Sept., 4th 1847, at Cornland Daviess.

"Eliza Breckinridge Johnson.

18. DAVID LONG[4] WARD (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Cornelius[1]) was one of the pioneers of Jefferson County, Kentucky, when that State was only a County of Virginia. Very little is known as to his immediate family history. The date of his birth and the place he was born at have not, so far, been found. It is probably, however, that he was born in Maryland, Somerset County, where his branch of the Ward family were located for several generations before migrating to Kentucky. From many old deeds in Jefferson County, Kentucky, we learn that his wife's name was Sally (Note 33). Orleans traffic (Note 37).

Children; the order of birth not known:

i David L. Ward, died 23 Nov., 1830 (Note 34).

ii Robert L. Ward, died — Aug., 1831 (Note 34).

iii Sallie Ward, b. 1797 (Note 38); d. 2 Jan., 1880, "a widow for 53 years" (Note 34); m. Frederick William Spence Grayson, who d. 27 Oct., 1827; no children.

iv Emeline Eliza Ellen Ward, b. 1812 (Note 38); d. 2, Feb., 1842 (Note 34); m. William Douglas Payne, who d. in 1847 (Note 38); Issue: Mary Eliza Payne, b. 9 Aug., 1827 (Note 38); Ada Payne, b. 6 July, 1832 (Note 38), m. ——— Waters, d. 22 Jan., 1858 (Note 38);

Ward Payne, b. 17 Aug., 1834 (Note 38), was living in 1906; Sally Grayson Payne, b. 29 Sept., 1837 (Note 38), d. 5 Jan., 1855 (Note 34); Mathilda Maupin Payne, d. — Oct., 1837 (Note 34); Lucy Speed Payne, d. 1 Feb., 1840 (Note 34); Ward Payne married Bettie Gazelle McFarland 23 June, 1864 (Note 38), and had three daughters and one son; Mary Payne, m. D. C. Robert; Virginia Griffith Payne, m. J. D. Reeves; Emmeline Ward Payne, m. W. R. Smith; McFarland Payne, b. 27 Aug., 1781, M. Anna Bell Hall, d. 11 March, 1905, no children (Note 38).

Note 35. "There is a record of a suit brought by the Bank of the United States against Robert Ward, David Ward, Sally Grayson, Wm. D. Payne and Emeline Payne, his wife, heirs of David L. Ward. who died in Jefferson County. Administration was appointed December, 1826. William Ward is mentioned in the record, as is also Richard N. Johnson,"—Letter of Ossian P. Ward, Esq., to Mrs. E. W. Doremus.

Note 36. "The Oldest House Standing in Louisville To-day.

"This interesting house was built by John Gwathmey in 1810, he and his family lived in it 5 years, and in 1816 he sold his house by the lake (as he called it), to David Long Ward for $20,600. Mr. Ward wanted the house as a wedding gift for his daughter, Sarah, who became the wife of Frederick W. Grayson, a young lawyer. In 1823 Mr. Ward deeded it to trustees for his daughter's benefit. Here she lived as wife and widow until her death 12 years ago.

"David L. Ward was a man of fine business qualities and aristocratic ideas. He took great satisfaction in installing his daughter in one of the most beautiful places in Louisville.

Note 39. Kentucky History and Genealogy, *the Johnson Family* p. 33.

"William Johnson was born in Madison County, Colony of Virginia, in 1714. He married Elizabeth Cave in 1742, and died in 1765. Issue: 1. Robert Johnson; 2. Nancy Johnson; 3. Hannah; 4. Benjamin Johnson; 5. Mildred Johnson; 6. Elizabeth Johnson; 7. Cave Johnson; 8. Sally Johnson; 9. Valentine Johnson. * * *

"Robert Johnson, first child of Colonel William Johnson, was born in Orange County, July 17, 1745; married Jemima Suggett, of the same county, in 1770; died at Warsaw Gallatin County, Ky., Oct., 11, 1815; buried in the old family burying ground at Great Crossings, Scott County, Ky. His wife, Jemima Suggett, was born in Orange County, June 29, 1753, and died at Great Crossings, Feb., 23, 1814. She was laid to rest beside her husband.

"The family of Robert Johnson were inmates of Bryan's Station when it was besieged in August, 1782, by an Indian army under McKee Elliott and Girty. His wife is said to have been the file leader of the band of brave women who went down to the spring outside the

fort, on the northwest side, for a supply of water, on the morning of the attack, knowing that the enemy were in ambush a short distance away.

"His infant son, Richard Mentor Johnson (afterwards Vice-President of the U. S.) and greatly distinguished at the battle of the Thames, was rocked in his cradle during the siege. His nurse, his elder sister, Betsy, then aged nine, seizing the moments when her little charge was asleep, did her part in waiting on those who were conducting the defense.

"With her brother, James, aged seven, she went from place to place with buckets of water and gourds extinguishing the flames started on the cabin roofs by the fire arrows of the Indians.

"James Johnson, second child of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, married Nancy Payne of Fayette County. Their eldest son, Edward P. Johnson, married Betsy Ward (a sister of George Wm. Ward and a daughter of Col. Wm. Ward the Choctaw Indian agent) in 1812 and by her had three sons and two daughters * * *

"Sally Johnson, the fourth child of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, was born in Orange Co., Va., Jan. 21, 1778 and married Col. Wm. Ward of Scott Co., Ky. on Dec. 28, 1795 He was the Col. Wm. Ward born in Somerset Co., Md. 1769. Sally died August 25, 1816 and was buried in the family cemetery at Great Crossings which got its name from the great herds of Buffalo that came to drink at the Salt licks or marshes. The ward issue was: 1. Robert J. Ward. 2. Polly Ward. 3. Betsy Ward (for whom Elizabeth J. Ward, Mrs. Charles Avery Doremus was named). 4. James Ward of Lexington, Ky. 5. Malvina Ward. 6. Sally Ward. 7. George W. Ward (Father of Mrs. Charles Doremus) and 8. Wm. Henry Ward, a brilliant young lawyer who died early. He was engaged to the great beauty of Kentucky, Belle Sallie Carneal, called the "Great Western," and his brother, Geo. Ward always travelled with a Bible Sallie Carneal had given his brother, William, now the property of Katherine Doremus, Mrs. Herbert Foster, the only living child of Professor and Mrs. Charles Doremus.*

Referring to Wm. Ward. The Journal of the Executive Proceedings of the Senate of the United States of America. Vol 3 contains the following memorandum, which gives the date of Wm. Ward's appointment. This is all the information we have about him:

"To the Senate of the United States: I nominate William Ward

---

*Note 40 Collins History of Kentucky 1874, Vol. 1, Page 354. Vol. 11 Page 547.

*Note 41 To the LIbrary of Congress. Division of Bibliography, Nov., 19, 1907.

of Kentucky, to be Agent to the Choctaw Nation of Indians, Vice Col. John McKee resigned...

James Monroe

A. P. C. Guffin
Chief Bibliographer

Note 42 "I have just returned from the depths after a two hours search of all the records. All the War Dept. Indian papers were turned over to the Indian office when it was constituted. I waded through piles of dusty records and found: First—a letter from Senator Johnson of Maryland, written at the request of Gov. Barbour and Henry Clay, dated Feb., 19 (year not given) asking Wm. Ward's appointment. Second: a letter from The War Dept. advising Wm. Ward of his nomination and saying he must file bond, with sureties, etc. This was dated March 1, 1820. Third: a letter to McKee, former agent, saying that Wm. Ward of Ky. had been appointed to succeed him. Fourth: a list of Indian Agents dated 1823 in which Wm. Ward is named and his place of birth stated to be Maryland. This is all. The Bond that he filed may still exist or it may be lost. The older records are in horrible shape and it is very difficult to find anything."

Letter of Chittenden Marriott, Esq., of Washington, D. C. to Mrs. Charles Doremus, 26, Nov., 1907.

The place where Wm. Ward died has not been ascertained with certainty. His grand daughter, Mrs. Doremus knows he was still Choctaw Agent in 1837-38, and it is possible that he died on the reservation in Mississippi known as Sartatia, and was there buried—no grave stone in the Johnson burying ground at Great Crossings has his name, but as there are several stones broken and undecipherable, so it is quite possible he may be buried there.

By His Wife.

Note 43. This statement is made upon the authority of Mrs. Charles Doremus of New York City, from conversations with members of the family who knew older members of her Ward family and her Grandfather, Col. Wm. Ward, who was the Choctaw Indian Agent.

Note 44. Mrs. Morton, Secretary of the Ky. Historical Society, says: "You wish to know the arrangement of the tombs of the Johnson burial place at Great Crossings near Georgetown, Ky., the birth place of your father, Geo. W. Ward in 1808. I visited the place some years ago and recorded the inscriptions, giving to Mrs. Morton, and I suppose she sent them to you. Mrs. Morton was under the impression that I said there was a vacant space, or rather an unmarked grave by the side of the grave of Mrs. Sallie Ward, (wife of Wm. Ward) but I do not so remember it and to make sure, I visited the plot again a few days ago with the result enclosed in this letter—While protected

by a stoney fence, I found the lot more neglected than formerly and overgrown with weeds and many grave stones, (which with two exceptions noted on the enclosed diagram are of a massive altar type) covered with earth and requiring considerable care to decipher the inscriptions, many of which are nearly obliterated."

"You will see on the diagram that there is no unmarked space ajacent to the grave of Mrs. Sallie Johnson Ward (Mrs. Wm. Ward). The other graves are next to hers on both sides. You will note that Col. Robert Johnson is buried next to his wife, and that Col. James Johnson is buried next to his wife. While Col. Wm. Johnson is not buried next to his and Mrs. Adams is not buried next to her husband, though there are two apparently vacant places between them, so it may be possible that Col. Wm. Ward is buried in one of these spaces.

"I understand from an old negro who helped me to clear the stones to read the inscriptions that the graveyard was once ten acres in extent, but that now all the graves have been ploughed under the traces of them destroyed by encroaching farmers...except the Johnson Plot which in recent years has been protected by a strong stone wall. Land for burial purposes was given by Col. Robert Johnson to Great Crossings Church, which he had built and which is standing in an excellent state of preservation. On one side of the church building there is a long walk constructed of old flat grave stones, worn beyond the possibility of deciphering. I once met an old lady, of Suggett descent, who told me that there were a number of tomb stones from the graveyard piled up in the cellar of the church. The cellar opening is now closed and I could not see if there were true, but the old negro said that the statement of Mrs. Offutt was probably correct, as he remembered seeing grave stones in the cellar, before the opening was closed.

"I enclosed you a picture of the old home of your ancestors, Col. Robert and Jemima (Suggett) Johnson which is still standing near the old church.

"It is one of the low, rambling old-fashioned type of early Kentucky homes and but slightly modernized. Mrs. Offutt, the old lady of Suggett ancestry, who is now dead, remembered that the father of Mrs. Jemima Suggett Johnson, James Suggett lived to extreme old age and occupied this home with his daughter's family"...Letter of Professor Geo. C. Downing of Frankfort, Ky. to Mrs. Charles Doremus, Nov., 11, 1810.

The diagram of the Johnson burying ground at Great Crossings, sent by Professor Downing to Mrs. Doremus, shows thirty three graves, some of which are apparently not occupied. They are placed in rows of sixes, some of the spaces in the rows being divided into two for children's graves. There are five of these rows and all of the stones, with the exception of two are of the massive, flat order, raised from the ground and known as altar stones.

The following is a list of the names and dates, dates as far as Professor Downing was able to copy them, taken consecutively. Some of the dates may not be exact, as they were extremely difficult to decipher, being much worn by age and exposure to weather:

List of Graves.

1. Apparently not occupied.
2. George W. Adams, March 20, 1800-Oct. 29, 1840.
3. Fragments, not decipherable.
4. Apparently not occupied.
5. " " "
6. Melvina J., wife of George W. Adams, dau. of Wm. and Sally Ward, granddau. of Col. Robert Johnson, April 20, 1805-Dec. 21, 1828.
7. Apparently not occupied.
8. " " "
9. Elizabeth, wife of R. M. Johnson, Jr., March 29, 1820-May 29, 1849. (vertical shaft).
10. Fragments, not deciphered.
11. Nancy, wife of Col. James Johnson, Dec. 21, 1778-Feb. 8, 1850. (vertical shaft).
12. Col. James Johnson, Jan. 1, 1771-Aug. 31, 1826.
13. Apparently unoccupied.
14. Douglas A. Johnson, son of John and Sophia Johnson, July 10, 1817-June 17, 1823.
15. Ann Johnson Ward, wife of Robert J. Ward, dau. of Col. James and Nancy Johnson, and granddau. of Col. Robert and Jemima Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1804, m. June 27, 1817, d. March 27, 1823.
16. Apparently unoccupied.
17. Ann, dau. of Col. Jilson Payne, and wife of Col. William Johnson, —Feb. 5, 1812.
18. Helen Hickman, wife of Capt. Wm. Johnson, April 21, 1801-Dec. 16, 1823.
19. Sally Ann Johnson, dau. of Edward P. and Betsey Johnson, Sept. 10, 1819-May 15, 1823.
20. Edwin Ruthven Johnson, son of Edward P. and Betsey Johnson, May 28, 1822-July 1, 1822.
21. & 22. Fragments of tombs of two children, apparently those of R. M. Johnson, Jr.
23. Sally Ward, Jan. 21, 1778-Aug. 25, 1816.
24. Col. Wm. Johnson, d. April 25, 1814, aged 38 years.
25. Evlina Jemima Johnson, dau. of Col. James and Nancy Johnson, and granddau. of Col. Robert Johnson, Aug. 17, 1805-Aug. 26, 1820.
26. A child's tomb, inscription lacking.

27. Hickman R. Johnson, son of Wm. and Helen H. Johnson, d. Aug. 6, 1824, aged 12 days.

28. Col. Robert Johnson, husband of Jemima Johnson, July 17, 1745-Oct. 13, 1815.

29. Jemima Johnson, June 29, 1753-Jan. 28, 1814.

30. Robert Johnson, April 20, 1786-Aug. 5, 1812.

31. George W. Johnson, Nov. 18, 1792-May 17, 1810.

32. Fragments, not deciphered.

33. Henry Johnson, June 17, 1809-April 14, 1815. These are not of course the full inscriptions, merely the names and dates.

Note 45. This statement is made upon the authority of family date known to Mrs. Elizabeth Ward Doremus, and supplied by her.

Note 46. "Of the Virginia Wards, many emigrated to Kentucky, but both the North and South are represented by Wards now living in different counties of Kentucky. In the beginning of its Statehood we find William Ward, known as Colonel William Ward, in the Convention at Danville, 1787-8. And in 1792, he is a member of the first Legislature convened in Frankfort, the Capital, and he was returned from Mason County, where he located on coming to Kentucky until 1795. In this year he seems to have removed to Scott County, Ky., and retired from public life. In 1795 he married Sallie Johnson, daughter of Col. Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett Johnson, the splendid heroine of Bryan Station, and brave leader of the women and girls to the famous spring, in view of five hundred Indians, who were at the time investing the historic fort, and preparing to destroy it. The women, under the lead of the fearless Jemima Johnson, marched bravely down to the Spring, filled their buckets and pails with water, and returned to the fort in safety * * *

"In 1817, William Ward became guardian of his children who were minors (on the death of their mother, Sallie Johnson; see Scott County Records). Their children were Robert J. Ward, William and George Ward, Sallie, Malvina, Polly and Elizabeth.

"In Collins' History of Kentucky, we find frequent notices of these descendants who all or nearly all of them settled in Kentucky. The most conspicuous of them being Robert J. and Junius Ward, the latter of whom we have written in last year's Register, giving a picture also of his elegant home near Georgetown, Ky. Robert J. Ward, the most widely known and wealthiest of the brothers, was a citizen of Louisville, with large plantations in the South We learn from a recent history of the family that he was in the Legislature of Kentucky in 1825, as Speaker of the House. He was in the House of Representatives from Scott County from 1822 to 1831. He was a man of splendid personal appearance—talented and eloquent, and very popular. He was the father of the famous American beauty, Sally Ward. George

Ward, another brother, went to Texas to live. The men of the family were all men of force and won and held high positions of trust and usefulness."—Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society, pp. 37, 38.

Note 47. This family is given upon the authority of data given to Mrs. Charles A. Doremus by members of the family with whom she corresponded and on copies of Maryland Records furnished her from Somerset County, Md. and the County Clerk.

END.



Annaliza Jones
Wife of Jacob Leonard



Went there 1993 & 1994
Buried at Golding Cem. S. 7 rock about 1 mile
turn in th field & gate go S= — — — —

Daniel J Golding
B 13 Nov. 1950
D 26 Mar. 19 ?

Myrtle Golding
18 Dec. 1904
21 Apr 1971 = 67 yr.

Golding W Sid
17 Apr. 1896
5 Apr 1957 = 61

Bobby J
4 April 1928

— — Golding — —

William R.
12 June 1875
29 Mar. 1945 = 70

Eliza A
28 April 1879
14 Feb. 1958 ? 1908 ?
79-

— — Golding — —

James
B 26 Mar. 1860
D 11 Jan 1920 = 60

Mary E Wife of James
2 June 1862
12 Feb. 1937 = 75

Children:
Zion Hill Cem. Surry Co. NC Pine Ridge Road
Hilary E Monett Golding B 5 April 1890 D. 8 April 1975
5 daughters Dora Brownd Dney Golding Katie Hawks
13 Grand children 24 Great G/c 2 Great Great G/c
3 Brothers Reuben Golding John Golding B/ Golden Cem.
Carl — —

#127 1870 CENS	EDMOND PAYNE SR.,	90 M
	ELIZABETH Jane "	39 F
	AMENEA A "	17 F
	ALEXANDER "	12 M
	WILLIAM A "	3 M

559 (P.2A) JACKSON PAYNE
B: @ 1817
MARRIED 1ST TIME TO:
ELIZA HANKS

(3 CHILDREN:)

1850 CENUS
1. ROSAMOND, B: @ 1840
2. AMANDA, B: @ 1842 (M: STEPHEN CLARK COMBS)
3. NANCY, B: @ 1845

JACKSON MARRIED THE 2ND TIME TO: (AFTER ELIZA'S DEATH)
MARGARET HAWKS,
DAU. OF ABRAHAM, JR. & NANCY HAWKS.

(6 CHILDREN:)

(1850 CENUS) 1. CALVIN, B: @ 1850

1870 CENUS

#253	✓ JACKSON	PAYNE,	54 M
	✓ MARGARET	" ,	40 F
	✓ CALVIN	" ,	20 M
	SARAH	" ,	13 F
	MARTHA	" ,	9 F
	MALINDA	" ,	5 F
	ELDRIDGE	" ,	3/12 M

C. Ronald Leonard
Route 1, Box 629
Cana, VA 24317
PH. 703-755-3145

Calvin B 1-11-1850
Lucy Jane " 6 1852
Sarah Ellen " 10 1856
Martha 1 15 1861
Malinda 11 3 1864
Eldridge 2 17 1870

William A. Hawks 1865-1941 Juliana L. Hawks 1867-1948

P. Lester Hawks 1887-1959
Portor N. Hawks 1891-1965
Noel Hawks 1893-1895
Willie Claron Hawks 1894-1901
Carlie Banner Hawks 1895-1942
Inez Hawks 1897-1948
Lelia Maude Hawks 1898-1980
Hobart C. Hawks 1900-1939
Faith A. Hawks 1902-1977
Rupert Nelson Hawks 1904-1943- Al N. Hawks 1928 Dr. Al N. Hawks 1954
William Atwood Hawks 1931 Diane, Julie, & Howard
Robert Lee Hawks 1936-1983 Pam, Robbie, Timmy
Rupert F. Hawks 1940 Rupert Jr.,Eric, Jennifer
E. Charles Hawks 1942 Julie, Tiffany

Celebration's Chuckhouse
Ely Church 1776 - 1968

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — INDEXED BY NAME OF MAN — Surry County, N. C.

rect their correctness.
n, Insist On It.

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 1-4
U. S. Patent No. 1437168—Copyright 1930

NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN		Age of Man	W White C Col'd Man	LICENSE ISSUED DATE OF MARRIAGE			By Whom Married and Title	WITNES
SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	Age of Woman	Col'd Woman	Month	Day	Year	Place of Marriage	
Combs	Lula	21	W	8	27	1900	E. C. Shelton JP	A. L. Sims
	Surry Co.	18	W	8	28	1900	Mt. Airy Twp.	— Jones
Easter	Dolly	22	W	2	16	1903	E. C. Shelton JP	Robt. Jones
	Na.	18	W	2	17	1903	Mt Airy Twp.	J. Spear
								Sybil Tark
Byerly	Sadie K	26	W	11	—	1904	J. L. Townsend min	John C. Siden
	Surry Co.	23	W	11	22	1904	Mt. Airy Twp.	A. W. Hackle
								C. Grave
Jackson	Vincy	22	W	11	1	1909	J. W. Hiatt JP	Willie Ide
	Surry Co	18	W	11	3	1909	Mt. Airy Twp.	Alalia H.
								Maggie Ide
Callahan	Lemuary	18	W	8	5	1911	J. M. Royal JP	W. H. Albri
	Surry Co.	23	W	8	6	1911	Dobson Twp.	A. N. Riggan
								C. A. Moore
Carson	Georgia Bell	24	W	12	2	1913	J. A. Ashburn min	J. A. Bell
	Surry Co.	23	W	12	24	1913	Pilot Mtn.	W. H. Reid
								A. N. Swan
Burris	Sarah	21	W	6	21	1918	W. M. Talbert	R. C. Golden
		17	—	6	29	1918	St. Creek Twp.	Allen Golden
								Ed Talbert
Stuckey	Dora	21	C	10	16	1918	A. J. Anderson JP	O. C. Smith
Co.	Patrick Co.	18	W	10	19	1918	Westfield Twp.	Wade An
								Greg Ande
Hawks	Bertha	21	W	12	21	1918	R. A. Jarvis JP	Bertha Ha
	Surry Co.	19	W	12	24	1918	Mt. Airy Twp.	Annie Wilk
								G. Babbitt
McCraw	Sallie	19	W	11	29	1919	J. N. Reid	A. L. Jones
		18	W	12	21	1919	Mt. Airy Twp.	J. A. Gilbert
								Lacie Jones
Watson	Eunice	23	W	12	19	1919	J. W. Mills JP	J. N. Mari
	Surry Co.	23	W	12	28	1919	E. Dora Twp.	W. O. Alber
								E. L. Lewis
Hampton	Mae	21	W	12	10	1920	J. G. Creed JP	A. R. Lanc
	Elkin NC	25	W	12	10	1920	Stuarts Creek	D. L. Lanc
								Arthur A.
Jefferson	Ella C.	23	W	5	12	1924	R. S. Folger JP	L. L. Riggs
NC	Mt. Airy NC	24	W	5	12	1924	Dobson NC	Maude N
Wood	Jennie	20	W	12	29	1924	W. C. Brooks min	E. L. Smith
NC	Round Peak NC	20	W	1	11	1925	Wash Woods Res.	A. F. Hodges
								H. E. Hodges
Smith	Bessie	21	C	9	7	1925	J. W. Hiatt JP	Leni Pay
NC	Westfield NC	19	C	9	20	1925	Leni Francis Res.	Bertha Pay
								Monie Pay
Gilbert	Grace	19	C	4	17	1927	W. W. Hampton JP	J. M. Cole
NC	Mt. Airy NC	19	—	4	17	1927	Dobson NC	Grant W.
								Taft Mack
Gilbert	Dara Lee	22	C	5	28	1927	J. A. Brodie min	Lizzie Bat
NC	Mt. Airy NC	15	C	5	29	1927	Mt. Airy	Nannie Ire
								Lucy B. B.
Brodie	Lucy	19	C	6	25	1927	R. S. Folger JP	Lucile Ire
NC	Mt Airy NC	18	C	6	25	1927	Dobson NC	Kathryn Ire
Gilbert	Carrie Lee	17	C	1	21	1928	J. A. Brodie min	M. F. Pall
NC	Mt. Airy NC	16	C	1	27	1928	Mt. Airy NC	C. S. McC
								A. C. Lanc
Money	Julia			12	5	1934	R. N. Shumaker min	
				12	5	1934	Hillsville Va.	
Scales	Joyce	22	C	8	31	1935	W. I. Norris min	E. E. Allen
	Mt. Airy NC	18	C	8	31	1935	Dobson Twp.	Attie Al
RFD 2								John McK
Pruitt	Cora Lee	23	W	11	11	1938	Scott Nixon JP	Cecil & y
Co.	Wilkes Co.	21	W	11	13	1938	Mtn. Park NC	mo Cecil a
								Ethel Wis
Ring	Helen	21	W	11	22	1941	C. G. Comer JP	H. A. Pays
								marshall (
	Westfield, N.C.	18	W	11	22	1941	Dobson, N.C.	Lloyd B.
Butcher	Ruby Frances	27	W	7	17	1945	J. F. Riggs J. P.	John W. C
N.C.	Mt Airy, N.C.	27	W	7	17	1945	Dobson, N.C.	C. B. Hutch
								Frances Ste
Branch	Lillie Mae	28	W	7	20	1945	J. F. Riggs, J.P.	Frances Ste
								Fred Stew

1900 INDEXED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — INDEXED IN NAME OF MAN — Surry County

Acme Card Co. Reg. U.S. Pat. Off. { This signature on sheets insures their correctness. For Your Protection, Insist On It.

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

NAME and RESIDENCE of MAN		NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN		Age of Man	W White C Col'd Man Woman	LICENSE ISSUED DATE OF MARRIAGE			By Whom Married and Place of Marriage
SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	Age of Woman		Month	Day	Year	
e	William	Combs	Lula	21	W	8	27	1900	E. C. Shelton
	Na.		Surry Co.	18	W	8	28	1900	Mt. Airy Twp
ne	A. M.	Easter	Dolly	22	W	2	16	1903	E C Shelton
	Na.		Na.	18	W	2	17	1903	Mt Airy Twp
ne	Thos. J.	Hyatt	Sadie K	26	W	11	-	1904	J L Townsend
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	23	W	11	22	1904	Mt. Airy Twp
ne	Patrick	Jackson	Vincy	22	W	11	1	1909	G W Hiatt
	Patrick Co.		Surry Co	18	W	11	3	1909	Mt. Airy Twp
ne	Martin	Callahan	Lemeasy	45	W	8	5	1911	J M Royal
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	23	W	8	6	1911	Dobson Twp
ne	J H	Carson	Georgia Bell	24	W	12	2	1913	J. A. Ashburn
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	23	W	12	24	1913	Pilot Mtn.
yne	C. F. Norge Parent	Burris	Sarah	21	W	6	21	1918	W M Talbert
				17	-	6	29	1918	St. Creek Twp
yne	Manufacturer	Stickley	Dona	21	C	10	16	1918	A. J. Anderson
	Patrick Co.		Patrick Co.	18	W	10	19	1918	Westfield Twp
yne	Walter	Hawks	Bertha	21	W	12	21	1918	R. C. Dawson
	Surry		Surry Co.	19	W	12	24	1918	Mt. Airy Co
yne	Roy	McCraw	Sallie	19	W	11	29	1919	J N Reid
				18	W	12	21	1919	Mt. Airy Twp
yne	Robt	Watson	Corpus	23	W	12	19	1919	D W Mills
	Surry		Surry Co.	23	W	12	28	1919	E Chora Twp
yne	Grad	Hampton	Mae	21	W	12	10	1920	J G Cruse
	Round Peak NC		Elkin NC	25	W	12	10	1920	Stewarts Cr.
yne	Edgar	Jefferson	Ella C.	23	W	5	12	1924	R S Folger
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC.	24	W	5	12	1924	Dobson NC
yne	Manley	Wood	Jennie	20	W	12	29	1924	W C Brooks
	Dobson NC		Round Peak NC	20	W	1	11	1925	Wash Woltz
yne	Roosevelt	Smith	Bessie	21	C	9	7	1925	D W Hicks
	Mt. Airy NC		Westfield NC	19	C	9	20	1925	Levi Flam
yne	Ed	Gilbert	Grace	19	C	4	17	1927	W W Hamby
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	19	-	4	17	1927	Dobson
yne	Roosevelt	Gilbert	Dara Lee	22	C	5	28	1927	J A Brodie
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	15	C	5	29	1927	Mt. Airy
yne	Roy	Brodie	Lucy	19	C	6	25	1927	A J Folger
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt Airy NC	18	C	6	25	1927	Dobson
yne	Peter	Gilbert	Carrie Lee	17	C	1	21	1928	J A Brodie
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	16	C	1	27	1928	Mt. Airy
yne	Robert	Money	Julia			12	5	1934	R N Shore
						12	5	1934	Hollands
yne	Geo.	Scales	Joyce	22	C	8	31	1935	W I Ward
	Mt. Airy R#2		Mt. Airy NC	18	C	8	31	1935	Dobson
yne	Charles O.	Pruitt	Cora Lee	23	W	11	11	1938	Scott Ma
	Yadkin Co.		Wilkes Co.	21	W	11	13	1938	Mtn. Pa
yne	Hubert	Ring	Helen	21	W	11	22	1941	C. H. Co
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Westfield, N.C.	18	W	11	22	1941	Dobson
yne	Raphael P.	Butcher	Ruby Frances	27	W	7	17	1945	J. F. Ring
	Mt. Airy NC.		Mt. Airy, NC.	27	W	7	17	1945	Dobson
	Robert	Branch	Lillie Mae	28	W	7	20	1945	J.F. Riggs

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — NAME OF MAN

Insist On It. To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 1-4 U. S. Patent No. 1437168—Copyright 1930

NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN		Age of Man	W White C Col'd	LICENSE ISSUED DATE OF MARRIAGE			By Whom Married and Title	WITNES
SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	Age of Woman	Man Woman	Month	Day	Year	Place of Marriage	
Combs	Lula	21	W	8	27	1900	E. C. Shelton JP	A. J. Sim
	Surry Co.	18	W	8	28	1900	Mt. Airy Twp.	— Dare
Easter	Dolly	22	W	2	16	1903	E C J Shelton JP	Robt. Lack
	Na.	18	W	2	17	1903	Mt Airy Twp.	J. Spear
Hyatt	Sadie K	26	W	11	—	1904	J L Townsend Min	J. Hiel Lack
	Surry Co.	23	W	11	22	1904	Mt. Airy Twp.	Calvin Sicke
								A W Hackle
								C. J Dare
Jackson	Olney	22	W	11	1	1909	J W Hiatt JP	Millie J.
	Surry Co	18	W	11	3	1909	Mt. Airy Twp.	A Eliabin H
								Maggie J.
Callaham	Lemuary	18	W	8	5	1911	J M Boyd JP	A. H. Atki
	Surry Co.	23	W	8	6	1911	Dobson Twp.	S. N. Riggs
								C J Moore
Carson	Georgia Bell	24	W	12	2	1913	J. A. Ashburn Min	J A Bell
	Surry Co.	23	W	12	24	1913	Pilot Mtn	W H Aust
								C W Swan
Burris	Sarah	21	W	6	21	1918	W M Talbert	T C Golden
		17	—	6	29	1918	St. Creek Twp.	Ellen Golde
								Ed Talbert
Stuckey	Dora	21	C	10	16	1918	A. J Anderson JP	O. C. Smith
	Patrick Co.	18	W	10	19	1918	Westfield Twp.	Nicholas An
								Virg Ande
Hanks	Bertha	21	W	12	21	1918	R. A. Jarvis JP	Bertha Ca
	Surry Co.	19	W	12	24	1918	Mt. Airy Twp.	Jarvis Wife
								G. Bobbitt
McCraw	Sallie	19	W	11	29	1919	J N Reid	A. L. Gore
								J. A. Gilliam
		18	W	12	21	1919	Mt. Airy Twp.	Lottie Gore
Watson	Eunice	23	W	12	19	1919	G W Mills JP	J. N. Mauk
	Surry Co.	23	W	12	25	1919	E Chora Twp.	W. O. Atkins
								E. J. Smith
Hampton	Mae	21	W	12	10	1920	J. G. Cress JP	A. A. Lasa
	Elkin NC	25	W	12	10	1920	Stewarts Creek	D. L. Lasa
								Arthur A.
Jefferson	Ella C.	23	W	5	12	1924	A. S. Folger JP	L. L. Riggs
	Mt. Airy NC.	24	W	5	12	1924	Dobson NC	Maude N.
Wood	Jennie	20	W	12	29	1924	W C Brooks Min	E. J. Smith
	Round Peak NC	20	W	1	11	1925	Wash Woods Res	A. F. Hodges
								N. E. Hodges
Smith	Bessie	21	C	9	7	1925	G W Hiatt JP	Lemi Pay
	Westfield NC	19	C	9	20	1925	Lemi Frances Res	Bertha Pay
								Minnie Pay
Gilbert	Grace	19	C	4	17	1927	W W Hampton JP	J. M. Calla
	Mt. Airy NC	19	—	4	17	1927	Dobson NC	Grant Wa
								Capt. Mason
Gilbert	Dora Lee	22	C	5	28	1927	J A Brodie Min	Lizzie Bolt
	Mt. Airy NC	15	C	5	29	1927	Mt. Airy	Minnie Ira
								Lucy B. Bl
Brodie	Lucy	19	C	6	25	1927	A W Folger JP	Cecile Lee
	Mt Airy NC	18	C	6	25	1927	Dobson NC	Kathryn Fo
Gilbert	Carrie Lee	17	C	1	21	1928	J A Brodie Min	M. J. Calla
	Mt. Airy NC	16	C	1	27	1928	Mt. Airy NC	C. J. Mc
								A. E. Lasa
Money	Quinn			12	5	1934	A W Shumate Min	
				12	5	1934	Hillsville Va.	
Scales	Joyce	22	C	8	31	1935	W I Norris Min	E. E. Allen
	Mt. Airy NC	18	C	8	31	1935	Dobson Twp.	Otha Allen
								John M. C
Pruitt	Cora Lee	23	W	11	11	1938	Scott Mixon JP	Cecil S. Yo
	Wilkes Co.	21	W	11	13	1938	Mtn. Park NC	Mrs Cecil Yo
								Ethel Wilson
Ring	Helen	21	W	11	22	1941	C. B. Comer JP.	H. A. Payne
	Westfield, N.C.	19	W	11	22	1941	Dobson, N.C.	Marshall Ja
								Lloyd Gol
Butcher	Ruby Frances	27	W	7	17	1945	I. T. Riggs, J. P.	John W. Gra
	Mt Airy, N.C.	27	W	9	17	1945	Dobson, N.C.	C. B. Butcher
								Frances Green
Brand	Lillie Mae	28	W	7	20	1945	I. T. Riggs, J. P.	George Green
								Fred Elewell

INDEXED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — NAME OF MAN

Ames Cott Reg. U.S. Pat. Off. { This signature on sheets insures their correctness. For Your Protection, Insist On It.

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

COTT U. S.

lines	NAME and RESIDENCE of MAN — GIVEN NAME Residence	NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN — SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN — GIVEN NAME Residence	Age of Man	Age of Woman	W White C Col'd Man Woman	LICENSE ISSUED — DATE OF MARRIAGE Month	Day	Year	By Whom Married and Title — Place of Marriage
	Will	Combs	Lula	21		W	8	27	1900	E. C. Shelton J.
	Na.		Surry Co.	18		W	8	28	1900	Mt. Airy Supr.
c	A. M.	Easter	Dolly	22		W	2	16	1903	E C Shelton J.
	Na.		Na.	18		W	2	17	1903	Mt Airy Supr.
c	Thos. G.	Hobley	Sadie K	26		W	11	—	1904	I L Townsend M
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	22		W	11	22	1904	Mt. Airy Supr.
c	Patrick	Jackson	Daisy	22		W	11	1	1909	G W Hiatt J.
	Patrick Co.		Surry Co	18		W	11	3	1909	Mt. Airy Supr.
c	Martin	Callaham	Lemasy	44		W	8	5	1911	J M Royal J.
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	23		W	8	6	1911	Dobson Supr.
c	J N	Carson	Georgia Bell	24		W	12	2	1913	J. A. Ashburn
	Surry Co.		Surry Co.	23		W	12	24	1913	Pilot Mtn.
nc	C. F. Mirage Parent	Burris	Sarah	21		W	6	21	1918	W M Talbert
				17		—	6	29	1918	St. Creek Twp
nc	Manufacturer	Stuckey	Dora	21		C	10	16	1918	A. J. Anderson
	Patrick Co.		Patrick Co.	18		W	10	19	1918	Westfield Twp
nc	Walter	Hawks	Bertha	21		W	12	21	1918	R. A. Dennis J.
	Surry		Surry Co.	19		W	12	24	1918	Mt. Airy Tp
nc	Roy	McCraw	Sallie	19		W	11	29	1919	J N Reid
				18		W	12	21	1919	Mt. Airy Twp
pne	Robt	Watson	Corpse	23		W	12	19	1919	G W Mills J.
	Surry		Surry Co.	23		W	12	28	1919	E Cross Twp
pne	Grad	Hampton	Mae	21		W	12	10	1920	J G Cruse J.
	Round Peak NC		Elkin NC	25		W	12	10	1920	Stewarts Cr
pne	Edgar	Jefferson	Ella C.	23		W	5	12	1924	A S Folger J.
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	24		W	5	12	1924	Dobson NC
pne	Manley	Wood	Jennie	20		W	12	29	1924	W C Brooks
	Dobson NC		Round Peak NC	20		W	1	11	1925	Wash Wood
pne	Roosevelt	Smith	Bessie	21		C	9	7	1925	J W Hiatt
	Mt. Airy NC		Westfield NC	19		C	9	20	1925	Levi Flam
pne	Ed	Gilbert	Grace	19		C	4	17	1927	W W Hamp
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	19		—	4	17	1927	Dobson NC
pne	Roosevelt	Gilbert	Dora Lee	22		C	5	28	1927	J A Brodie
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	15		C	5	29	1927	Mt. Airy
pne	Roy	Brodie	Lucy	19		C	6	25	1927	A W Folger
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt Airy NC	18		C	6	25	1927	Dobson C
pne	Peter	Gilbert	Carrie Lee	17		C	1	21	1928	J A Brodie
	Mt. Airy NC		Mt. Airy NC	16		C	1	27	1928	Mt. Airy
pne	Robert	Money	Julia				12	5	1934	A N Throne
							12	5	1934	Hollonville
pne	Geo.	Scales	Joyce	22		C	8	31	1935	W I Narr
	Mt. Airy R#2		Mt. Airy NC	18		C	8	31	1935	Dobson
pne	Charles O.	Pruitt	Cora Lee	23		W	11	11	1938	Scott Mi
	Yadkin Co.		Wilkes Co.	21		W	11	13	1938	Mtn. Pa
pne	Hubert	King	Helen	21		W	11	22	1941	C. H. Co
	Mt. Airy, N.C.		Westfield, N.C.	19		W	11	22	1941	Dobson
pne	Asphalt) P.	Butcher	Ruby Frances)	27		W	7	17	1945	J. T. Rig
	Mt. Airy N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	27		W	7	17	1945	Dobson,
pne	Robert	Branch	Lillie Mae	28		W	7	20	1945	J. T. Riggs
						W	7	21	1945	Dobson

INDEXED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — INDEXED IN NAME OF MAN — Surry County,

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 1-4
U. S. Patent No. 1437168—Copyright 1930

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

Made by The Cott
Sold by Observer

d RESIDENCE of MAN		NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN		Age of Man	W White C Col'd Man	Age of Woman	LICENSE ISSUED DATE OF MARRIAGE Month	Day	Year	By Whom Married and Title
GIVEN NAME Residence		SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence							Place of Marriage
William	Sykes	Maybelle		22	W		6	8	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.		19	W		6	8	1946	Mt Airy N.C.
Ray	Branch	Dais[illegible]		21	W		9	28	1946	J. D. Riggs J.P.
Dobson, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.		17	W		9	28	1946	Dobson N.C.
Alex M.	Lawson	Evelyn		23	W		2	15	1947	Rev. Ray Billings
Dobson, N.C.		Elkin, N.C.		17	W		2	15	1947	Dobson, N.C.
Charlie	Davis	Jessie		22	W		4	4	1947	D. D. Hodges, min
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.		24	W		4	5	1947	Mt Airy N.C.
Ivey Lee	Hall	Dorothy		-	W		10	19	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar
Surry Co. N.C.		Surry Co. N.C.		-	W		10	18	1946	Mt Airy N.C.
Thomas	Bales	Jerleon		18	W		5	21	1947	E. Marvin Hayle, min
Mt Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.		17	W		5	21	1947	Dobson N.C.
Herbert	Gilreath	Connie Mae		34	W		7	23	1949	Rev. J. D. Woodruff
Mt Airy N.C.		Ivanhoe, N.C.		19	W		7	23	1949	Dobson, N.C.
Dallas J.	Hicks	Mary E.		20	W		12	2	1952	Rev. Johnnie Jones
Mt Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.		25	W		12	17	1952	Mt Airy N.C.
Linkford	Rippey	Carol		21	W		12	20	1952	Rev. Woodrow Jones
Lambsburg, Va		Mt. Airy, N.C.		18	W		12	20	1952	Dobson, N.C.
Willie	Smith	Mildred		22	C		1	16	1952	Elder Joseph Scales
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.		24	C		1	16	1952	Mt Airy N.C.
Woodrow	Williams	Ruby Marie		20	W		2	2	1953	Rev Richard H. Lo[illegible]
King, N.C.		Pilot Mtn, N.C.		16	W		2	2	1953	Pilot Mtn
James	Eutsler	Irene		22	W		12	4	1954	R. Clayton Hall
Mt Airy, NC		Mt. Airy, NC		23	W		12	4	1954	Dobson, N.C.
Grover	Venable	Katherine		31	W		3	8	1955	J. W. Crissman, J.P.
Lawsonville, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.		26	W		3	19	1955	Elkin, N.C.
Billy	Schaffer	Dorothea		23	W		12	29	1955	Rev. L. C. Davis
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.		24	W		12	30	1955	Dobson, N.C.
Jack	Galyean	Frances		21	W		11	19	1956	C. M. Gilreath, min
Mt Airy N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.		20	W		11	22	1956	Mt Airy N.C.
Wayne L.	Marion	Josie		22	W		12	23	1957	Elder Coy L. Hyatt
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.		18	W		12	25	1957	Dobson, N.C.
Lee Oliver	Carter	Marylynn		19	C		11	13	1958	Rev. E. M. Gaines
Mt Airy, N.C.		Ashah, Va.		21	C		11	13	1958	Mt Airy J.P.

[illegible] in Sou[illegible] pack [illegible]?

TER OF MARRIAGES — NAME OF MAN

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

Made by The Cott Index Company, Columbia, S.C.
Sold by Observer Printing House, Charlotte, N. C.

NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN		Age of Man / Age of Woman	W White C Col'd Man Woman	LICENSE ISSUED DATE OF MARRIAGE Month	Day	Year	By Whom Married and Title / Place of Marriage	WITNESSES
SURNAME (on Blue Lines)	GIVEN NAME Residence							
Lea	Maybelle	22	W	6	8	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar	Bill R. Bronnock, Ruth Dawson
	Mt Airy, N.C.	19	W	6	8	1946	Mt Airy, N.C.	
Lynch	Daisy Fay	21	W	7	28	1946	J. D. Riggs J.P.	Peggy Jo Mac, Alex Mc Page C
	Mt Airy, N.C.	17	W	7	28	1946	Dobson, N.C.	
Jamison	Evelyn	23	W	2	15	1947	Rev. Ray Billings	Mrs. Brandt C. Jones, Brandt C. Jones, Mrs. W. C. Simpson
	Elkin, N.C.	17	W	2	15	1947	Dobson, N.C.	
Davis	Jessie	22	W	4	4	1947	D. D. Hodges, min	Katherine B. Ru, Paul Moore
	Dobson, N.C.	24	W	4	5	1947	Mt Airy, N.C.	
Hall	Dorothy	-	W	10	18	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar	E. W. Hall, Jr., Mrs. E. W. Hall
	Surry Co. N.C	-	W	10	18	1946	Mt Airy, N.C.	
Yates	Jerleen	18	W	5	21	1947	E. Maurice Hoyle, min	S. C. Patterson, Gladys Simpson
	Mt Airy, N.C.	17	W	5	21	1947	Dobson, N.C.	
Yelyean	Connie Mae	34	W	7	23	1949	Rev. J. J. Woodruff	Christine J. Ed, Mrs. J. J. Woodr
	Isaac, N.C	19	W	7	23	1949	Dobson, N.C.	Audrey Mae W, Mrs Isaac Ly, Mrs Ophia S, Mrs W. M. Yo
Hicks	Mary E.	20	W	12	12	1952	Rev. Johnson Jordan	
	Mt Airy, N.C.	23	W	12	17	1952	Mt Airy, N.C.	
Rippey	Lerla	21	W	12	20	1952	Rev. Woodrow Jones	Eugene Ray, Harvey Lust, Rev. Woodrow
	Mt. Airy, N.C.	18	W	12	20	1952	Dobson, N.C.	
Smith	Mildred	22	C	1	16	1953	Elder Joseph Scales	Viola Poole, Cissie Lee S, Ruby Scale
	Mt. Airy, N.C.	24	C	1	16	1953	Mt. Airy, N.C.	
Williams	Ruby Marie	20	W	2	2	1953	Rev. Richard H. Lindsay	O. B. D. Cyrus, Mary Hille
	Pilot Mtn, N.C.	16	W	2	2	1953	Pilot Twp.	
Eastpdin	Irene	22	W	12	4	1954	R. Clayton Hall, Re	Mrs R. Clayton, Mrs Eula B, Mrs Earl H, Mrs Jean Ha, Loyd Bryan
	Mt. Airy, NC	23	W	12	4	1954	Dobson, N.C.	
Venable	Katherine	31	W	3	8	1955	J. D. Crissman, J.P.	
	Mt. Airy, N.C.	26	W	3	19	1955	Dobson, N.C.	
Schaffer	Dorethea	23	W	12	29	1955	Rev. S. C. Smith	Lawrence Hall, Gerald Hall, Leona Smith
	Dobson, N.C.	24	W	12	30	1955	Dobson, N.C.	
Halcyon	Rogers	21	W	11	19	1956	C. M. Triplett, min	Edward Rogers, Barbara Cockb, Magdalene Gobe, Mrs Lester Isaac, Mrs. Ruskin Ju, Mrs. Edward Co, Babie Lillie, Lillie Carte
	Mt. Airy, N.C.	20	W	11	22	1956	Mt Airy N.C.	
Marion	Josie	22	W	12	23	1957	Elder Coy L. Hughes	
	Dobson, N.C.	18	W	12	25	1957	Dobson, N.C.	
Carter	Marylynne	19	C	11	13	1958	Rev. E. M. Gough	
	Ashak, Va.	21	C	11	13	1958	Mt Airy Dep.	

Jack Payne

INDEXED REGISTER OF MARRIAGES — NAME OF MAN

COTT UNIVERSAL INDEX No. J-4
U. S. Patent No. 1437168—Copyright 1930

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

Made by The Cott Index
Sold by Observer Printi

RESIDENCE of MAN — GIVEN NAME Residence	NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN — SURNAME Enter on Blue Lines	GIVEN NAME Residence	Age of Man / Age of Woman	W White C Col'd Man Woman	LICENSE ISSUED — DATE OF MARRIAGE Month	Day	Year	By Whom Married and Title — Place of Marriage
William	Sykes	Maybelle	23	W	6	8	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	19	W	6	8	1946	Mt Airy, N.C.
Ray	Branch	Dare Fay	21	W	9	28	1946	J. J. Riggs J.P.
Dobson, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	17	W	9	28	1946	Dobson, N.C.
Alex M.	Lawson	Evelyn	23	W	2	15	1947	Rev. Ray Billings
Dobson, N.C.		Elkin, N.C.	17	W	2	15	1947	Dobson, N.C.
Charlie	Davis	Jessie	22	W	4	4	1947	D. D. Hodges, min
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	24	W	4	5	1947	Mt Airy NC.
Ivey Lee	Hall	Dorothy	—	W	10	19	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar
Surry Co. N.C.		Surry Co. N.C.	—	W	10	18	1946	Mt Airy, N.C.
Thomas	Boles	Jerleon	18	W	5	21	1947	E. Maurice Hargle, min
Mt Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	17	W	5	21	1947	Dobson, N.C.
Herbert	Galyean	Connie Mae	34	W	7	23	1949	Rev. J. J. Woodruff
Mt Airy N.C.		Isaac, N.C.	19	W	7	23	1949	Dobson, N.C.
Dallas J.	Hicks	Mary E.	20	W	12	2	1950	Rev. Edwin Hudson
Mt Airy, N.C.		Mt Airy, N.C.	23	W	12	17	1950	Mt Airy, N.C.
Guilford	Rippey	Lena	21	W	12	20	1952	Rev. Woodrow Jones
Lambsburg, Va		Mt. Airy, N.C.	18	W	12	20	1952	Dobson, N.C.
Willie	Smith	Mildred	22	C	1	16	1952	Elder Joseph Scales
Mt. Airy, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	24	C	1	16	1952	Mt. Airy, N.C.
Copeland	Williams	Ruby Marie	20	W	2	2	1953	Rev Richard H. Lindsay
King, N.C.		Pilot Mtn, N.C.	16	W	2	2	1953	Pilot Twp.
James	Sutphin	Irene	22	W	12	4	1954	R. Clayton Hall, J
Mt Airy, NC		Mt. Airy, NC	23	W	12	4	1954	Dobson, N.C.
Arthur	Venable	Katherine	31	W	3	8	1955	J. V. Crissman, J.P.
Lewisville, N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	26	W	3	19	1955	Dobson, N.C.
Billy	Schaffer	Dorothea	28	W	12	29	1955	Rev. S. C. Smith
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	24	W	12	30	1955	Dobson, N.
Jack	Galyean	Frances	21	W	11	19	1956	C. M. Triplett, min
Mt Airy N.C.		Mt. Airy, N.C.	20	W	11	22	1956	Mt Airy NC.
Wayne R.	Marion	Josie	22	W	12	23	1957	Elder Coy L. Sykes
Dobson, N.C.		Dobson, N.C.	18	W	12	25	1957	Dobson, N.C.
Leo Oliver	Carter	Marylynne	19	C	11	13	1958	Rev. E. M. Gough
Mt Airy, N.C.		Lobish, Va.	21	C	11	13	1958	Mt Airy Twp.

Mc in Sue in back name?

ISTER OF MARRIAGES — NAME OF MAN

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

Made by The Cott Index Company, Columbus, Ohio
Sold by Observer Printing House, Charlotte, N. C.

NAME and RESIDENCE of WOMAN — SURNAME (Enter on Blue Lines)	GIVEN NAME / Residence	Age of Man / Age of Woman	W White, C Col'd — Man / Woman	LICENSE ISSUED / DATE OF MARRIAGE — Month	Day	Year	By Whom Married and Title / Place of Marriage	WITNESSES
Shea	Maybelle	23	W	6	8	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar	Bill R. Bennock
	Mt Airy, N.C.	19	W	6	9	1946	Mt Airy, N.C.	Bertha Dawson
Branch	Dorothy	21	W	9	28	1946	J. J. Riggs J.P.	Peggy ...
	Mt Airy, N.C.	17	W	9	28	1946	Dobson, N.C.	...
Lawson	Evelyn	23	W	2	15	1947	Rev. Ray Billings	Mrs. Samuel C. Venable
	Elkin, N.C.	17	W	2	15	1947	~~Dan~~ Dobson, N.C.	Samuel C. Venable; Mrs. W. C. Simpson
Davis	Jessie	22	W	4	4	1947	D. D. Hodges, min	Katherine ...
	Dobson, N.C.	24	W	4	5	1947	Mt Airy, N.C.	Paul Moore
Hall	Dorothy	-	W	10	18	1946	Elder J. C. Dunbar	E. W. ...
	Surry Co. N.C.	-	W	10	18	1946	Mt Airy, N.C.	Mrs. E. W. ...
Coles	Jerleon	18	W	5	21	1947	E. Marvin Hoyle, min	S. C. Patterson
	Mt Airy, N.C.	17	W	5	21	1947	Dobson, N.C.	Gladys ...
Golyean	Connie Mae	34	W	7	23	1949	Rev. J. G. Woodruff	Christine ...
	Toast, N.C.	19	W	7	23	1949	Dobson, N.C.	Mrs. J. G. Woodruff; Audrey Mae ...
Hicks	Mary E.	20	W	12	12	1952	Rev. John ...	Mrs. ...
	Mt Airy, N.C.	20	W	12	17	1952	Mt Airy, N.C.	Mrs. John ...; Mrs. ...
Rippey	Lera	21	W	12	20	1952	Rev. Woodrow Jones	Eugene ...
	Mt. Airy, N.C.	18	W	12	20	1952	Dobson, N.C.	...; Mrs. Woodrow ...
Smith	Mildred	22	C	1	16	1953	Elder Joseph Scales	Viola ...
	Mt. Airy, N.C.	24	C	1	16	1953	Mt Airy, N.C.	Josephine ...; ... Scales
Williams	Ruby Marie	20	W	2	2	1953	Rev. Richard H. Reid, Jr.	O. B. ...
	Pilot Mtn, N.C.	16	W	2	2	1953	Pilot Mtn.	Mary ...
Sutphin	Irene	22	W	12	4	1954	R. Clayton Hall, Rev.	Mrs. R. Clayton ...
	Mt. Airy, N.C.	23	W	12	4	1954	Dobson, N.C.	Mrs. Eula ...; Mrs. Earl ...
Venable	Katherine	31	W	3	8	1955	J. V. Crissman, J.P.	Mrs. Jean ...
	Mt. Airy, N.C.	26	W	3	19	1955	Dobson, N.C.	Lloyd Bryan
Schaeffer	Dorothea	23	W	12	29	1955	Rev. S. C. Smith	Lawrence ...
	Dobson, N.C.	24	W	12	30	1955	Dobson, N.C.	Harold ...; Lenora Smith
Golyean	Frances	21	W	11	19	1956	C. M. Triplett, min	Edward Golyean
	Mt. Airy, N.C.	20	W	11	22	1956	Mt Airy, N.C.	Barbara Cockerham; Magdalene Cockerham
Marion	Josie	22	W	12	23	1957	Elder Coy L. Sykes	Mrs. ...
	Dobson, N.C.	18	W	12	25	1957	Dobson, N.C.	Mrs. ...; Mrs. Edward ...
Carter	Marylynn	19	C	11	13	1958	Rev. E. M. Gough	Hattie ...
	Ararat, Va.	21	C	11	13	1958	Mt Airy, Hosp.	Lillie Carter

... or Jack Payne?

FAMILY SHEET

SON OF MINATRA LEE PAYNE AND MARTHA MATILDA PAYNE

COLUMBUS FRANKLIN PAYNE
BORN: OCTOBER 18, 1896 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: SEPTTMBER 4, 1973 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: PAYNE CEMETERY, ON COLUMBUS FRANKLIN PAYNE FARM, SURRY COUNTY, N.C. X no
CAUSE OF DEATH: HEART ATTACK
OCCUPATION: FARMER

MARRIED: SARAH DRUCELLA BERRIER
DATE: JUNE 29,1918 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BORN: JANUARY 1, 1902 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DIED: DECEMBER, 218, 1991 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: PAYNE CEMETERY, ON COLUMBUS FRANKLIN PAYNE FARM, SURRY COUNTY, N.C. X no
CAUSE OF DEATH: HEART ATTACK
PARENTS: WILLIAM BERRIER AND MARY JANE VERNON
MAR. Cut - S.C. N.C

CHILDREN OF COLUMBUS FRANKLIN PAYNE AND SARAH DRUCELLA BERRIER

01: ARLIE FAYE PAYNE
BORN: MAY 13, 1919 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIED: CHARLIE GLENN BEAMER
DATE: APRIL 27, 1932 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BORN: MARCH 20, 1912 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: JANAURY 10, 1988 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: MAPLE GROVE CHURCH CEMETERY , SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
CAUSE OF DEATH: CANCER
OCCUPATION: Farmer & 5 Plucon miles in Mt Airy NC
PARENTS: William Trost Billy" Beamer - Micky Catherine Snow "Mitt"
CHILDREN:

01: RONALD C. BEAMER
BORN: APRIL 17, 1940 PLACE: MT. AIRY, SURRY COUNTY, N. C.
MARRIED: NANCY L. COLLINS BORN: March 15, 1940
DOM: AUGUST 10, 1958 PLACE: _____
OCCUPATION: MANAGER OF ZIP FOODS, MT. AIRY, NORTH CAROLINA
CHILDREN:

01: JERRY ALLEN BEAMER
BORN: JULY 28, 1961 PLACE: Surry Co. N.C.
OCCUPATION: PHARMICIST, LEXINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA
MARRIED: JEAN MARSHALL
DOM: _____ PLACE: Surry Co NC
CHILDREN:
01: AMELIA LACY BEAMER BORN: MARCH 11, 1991
02: GARLAND CHARLES BEAMER BORN: JULY 20, 1993
03: COLIN BRETT BEAMER BORN: JULY 7, 1995

02: GARY DOUGLAS BEAMER
BORN: AUGUST 28, 1963 PLACE: Surry Co NC
MARRIED: SINGLE
OCCUPATION: BROKER MANAGER, EDWARD P. JONES, WILKSBORO, NO. CAROLINA

03: JULIA ANNA BEAMER
BORN: DECEMBER 30, 1968 PLACE: Surry Co NC
OCCUPATION: NURSE
MARRIED: ROGER BERRIER

ANNA Isabelle BERRIER
B. Feb. 10 - 1997 7 lbs. 15 oz. 20 in.

02: BEAUFORD LEE PAYNE
BORN: JULY 7, 1921 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIED: MARGIE RUTH McGRAW
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: MARCH 28, 1923 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
PARENTS: HENRY mcCRAW AND CALLIE STONEMAN
CHILDREN:
01: SHIRLEY JUNE PAYNE
BORN: MARCH 19, 1942 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
MARRIED: FRED GORDON
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: FEBRUARY 10, 1939 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
CHILDREN: ROBIN _____ GORDON
RESIDENCE: RURAL HALL, NORTH CAROLINA
02: BARBARA JEAN PAYNE
BORN: APRIL 3, 1947 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
MARRIED: TOMMY JESSUP
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
03: EDDIE RAY PAYNE
BORN: NOVEMBER 10, 1955 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: SUSAN _____
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
CHILDREN: ONE DAUGHTER
04: RHONDA GAYLE PAYNE
BORN: MAY 22, 1960 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: STEVEN BOJOCK
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: _____ PLACE: _____

03: MARGIE MARIE PAYNE
BORN: FEBRUARY 7, 1924 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: LIVING PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: N/A
CAUSE OF DEATH: N/A
OCCUPATION: HOUSE WIFE
MARRIED: ROBERT "OAH" THOMAS
DATE: JANUARY 29, 1940 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BORN: MARCH 1, 1917 PLACE: ENNIS, ALLEGEHENY CO. NO. CAROLINA
DIED: LIVING PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: N/A
CAUSE OF DEATH: N/A
OCCUPATION: MECHANIC OWNER & OPERATOR OF A GARAGE IN GALAX, VIRGINIA
PARENTS: GROVER CLEVELAND THOMAS & ZELPHIA SUZANNE JONES
CHILDREN: (SEE FAMILY SHEET)

04: STELLA MAE PAYNE
BORN: FEBRUARY 15, 1926 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: APRIL 27, 1981 PLACE: CAROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
BURIED: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA, CHESTNUT GROVE PRIMITAVE BAPT. CH. CEM.
CAUSE OF DEATH:
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIED: ROBERT LAWRENCE HAWKS
DATE: JUNE 28, 1941 PLACE: _____
BORN: FEBRUARY 23, 1920 PLACE: _____
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
PARENTS: SHADE & IDA HAWKS
CHILDREN:
01: VERA LOUISE HAWKS
BORN: OCTOBER 28, 1942 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
MARRIED: VERLON FORTNER
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: _____, 1941 PLACE: _____
CHILDEN: 01: SHERRY FORTNER
BORN: AUGUST 23, 1964, PLACE: GALAX, VIRGINIA
MARRIED: ERIC HIGGINS
CHILDREN: KENA HIGGINS
02: CHRYSTAL FORTNER
BORN: JULY 23, 1969 PLACE: GALAX, VIRGINIA

02: PAMELA KAY HAWKS
BORN: FEBRUARY 7, 1955 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
MARRIED #1: DENNIS FELTS
CHILDREN: ONE SON JASON FELTS BORN: NOVEMBER 9, 1913
MARRIED: #2: TONY LYONS
CHILDREN: NONE
MARRIED: BILLY JOE MOSS
CHILDREN: KAY ELIGH MOSS BORN: OCTOBER 29, 1994

03: JERRY HAWKS
BORN: JULY 25, 1961 PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
MARRIED: #1: SHERRY FORTNER
MARRIED: #2: LESA HOLDER
CHILDREN:
01: ELIZABETH NICOLE HAWKS (MOTHER: SHERRY FORTNER)
BORN: AUGUST 23, 1979 PLACE: _____
02: FIELDON GREY HAWKS (MOTHER: SHERRY FORTNER)
BORN: MARCH 12, 1982 PLACE: _____
03: EMILY CAROLE HAWKS (MOTHER: LESA HOLDER)
BORN: JANUARY 7, 1992
04: MATTHEW ROBERT HAWKS (MOTHER: LESA HOLDER)
BORN: NOVEMBER 3, 1994 PLACE: _____

04: MARK HAWKS
BORN: JANUARY 31, 19__ PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
MARRIED: SINGLE

05: ELLEN GRAY PAYNE (TWIN)
BORN: MARCH 14, 1928 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: JUNE 4, 1930 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: IMOGENE CHURCH CEMETERY, SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

06: HELEN RAYE PAYNE (TWIN)
BORN: MARCH 14, 1928 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIED: #1: EUGENE LEONARD
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED: FLOWER GAP PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
PARENTS: EDD & BURTIE LEONARD
MARRIED: #2: THOMAS WALLACE GIBSON
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: DECEMBER 14, 1928 PLACE: WESTFIELD, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: JUNE _____, 1930 PLACE: _____
BURIED: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: FARMER, PREACHER, BAPTIST FAITH
PARENTS: _____
CHILDREN:
1: DELORIS ANN GIBSON BORN: JANUARY 19, 1949
MARRIED: #1: STEVE ALAN FORYSTER
CHILDREN:01: STEVEN FORYSTER
MARRIED: #2: STEVE CHURCH
CHILDREN: 01: JULIA CHURCH
2: CAROLYN SUE GIBSON
BORN: FEBRUARY 18, 1954 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: STANELY BRINKLEY DATE: SEPTEMBER 2, 1972
3: THOMAS WALLACE GIBSON, JR. (TOMMY)
BORN: MARCH 29, 1959 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: LESA COLLINS DATE: AUGUST 5, 1978
4: TOMOTHY MARK GIBSON (TIMMY)
BORN: SEPTEMBER 20, 1960 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: ROBIN J. BRINKLEY DATE: JUNE 17, 1978
5: GARY WAYNE GIBSON
BORN: JUNE 21, 1966 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: PAMELA L. BENNETT

07: ELLA GERTRUDE "FRANKIE" PAYNE
BORN: JULY 14, 1930 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: OCTOBER 3, 1977 PLACE: FORSYTHE COUNTY, MEDICAL PK. HOSP.
WINSTON SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: WALKERTOWN MEMORY GARDENS
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIED: #1: ROLAND SPRINKLE
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
PARENTS: _____
CHILDREN:
1: CHERYL YVONNE SPRINKLE
MARRIED: #1: _____ THOMPSON
MARRIED: #2: _____
2: ALTON STRINKLE
MARRIED: _____
CHILDREN: 01: WINDY SPRINKLE
3: MELITA LUANN SPRINKLE
MARRIED: #1: _____ SHELTON
MARRIED: #2: _____

08: MATTIE LOU PAYNE (LOUIASE)
BORN: JULY 31, 1932 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIED: #1: S. A. HOOKER
DATE: _____ PLACE: _____
BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: _____
PARENTS: _____
CHILDREN: NO CHILDREN TO THIS UNION
MARRIED: #2:THOMAS EARNEST BURTON."
DATE: OCTOBER 11, 1952 PLACE: _____
BORN: AUGUST 28, 1930 PLACE: _____
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: R. J. TOBACCO COMPANY EMPLOYEE, WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA
PARENTS: OSCAR BURTON AND O'SHEA NOVNIE EDWARDS
CHILDREN:
1: DEBRA LOUISE BURTON (DEBBIE)
BORN: OCTOBER 6, 1954 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: ALTON H. GOODE DATE: JUNE 17, 1972
CHILDREN:
01: HEATHER DAWN GOODE BORN: SEPTEMBER 15, 1954
02: CHRYSTAL MICHELLE GOODE BORN: NOVEMBER 20, 1979
2: SYNTHIA "LYNN" BURTON
BORN: MAY 6, 1956 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: #1: MICHEAL WAYNE SHELTON DATE: AUGUST 11, 1973
MARRIED: #2: BILLY "BILL" CLINARD DATE: MAY 29, 1986
CHILDREN:
01: MICHEAL GRAHAM SHELTON BORN: SEPTEMBER 11, 1974
02: BILLY JOE CLINARD BORN: MARCH 29, 1986
03: CHAD AUSTIN CLINARD BORN: JUNE 27, 1989
3: EVERETT MARK BURTON
BORN: JUNE 27, 1965
MARRIED: #1: TIA MICHELLE ADKINS DATE: SEPTEMBER 2, 1983
MARRIED: #2: ELIZABETH A MILLER DATE: JULY 1, 1988
CHILDREN:
01: STEPHANIE DAWN BURTON BORN: JANUARY 4, 1988
MOTHER: TIA MICHELLE ADKINS
02: SARA ELIZABETH BURTON BORN: APRIL 5, 1992
MOTHER: ELIZABETH MILLER

09: MARY KATHERINE PAYNE
BORN: JULY 26, 1934 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: LIVING PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: N/A
CAUSE OF DEATH: N/A
OCCUPATION: _____
MARRIED: PAUL SPENCER
DATE: JULY 31, 1951 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BORN: MAY 26, 1931 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: AUGUST 1, 1985 PLACE: GALAX, CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
BURIED: EDWARDS UP CHURCH CEMETERY, CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: FARMER & FURNITURE FACTORY EMPLOYEE
PARENTS: EWELL SPENCER AND ROSETTA PUCKETT

10: COLUMBUS FRANKLIN PAYNE, Junior
BORN: SEPTEMBER 24, 1938 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: LIVING PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: N/A
CAUSE OF DEATH: N/A
OCCUPATION: AUTO MECHANIC
MARRIED: BRENDA KAYE SHUSKEY
DATE: DECEMBER 5, 1956 PLACE: _____
BORN: JANUARY 23, 1941 PLACE: _____
DIED: LIVING PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
BURIED: N/A
CAUSE OF DEATH: N/A
OCCUPATION: MECHANIC
PARENTS: BRADY SHUSKEY & MAMIE NORMAN
CHILDEN:
01: INFANT BORN: JULY 19, 1957 DIED: JULY 27, 1957
BURIED: IMOGENE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
02: BOBBY RAY PAYNE
BORN: SEPTEMBER 23, 1958 PLACE: _____
MARRIED:#1: CAROL SUE GOLDS BORN: MARCH 3, 1960
MARRIED: #2: DEBRA LYNN PERDUE BORN: MARCH 18, 1964
CHILDREN BY CAROL SUE GOLDS:
1: BRANDON WADE PAYNE
BORN: _____ PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
2: ASHLEY PAYNE
BORN: _____ PLACE: CARROLL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
CHILDREN BY DEBRA SUE PERDUE:
3: CAREY PAYNE
BORN: _____ PLACE: _____
03: ROGER DALE PAYNE
BORN: FEBRUARY 22, 1961 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: LESA HOLT BORN: APRIL 14, 1980
DOM: _____, 1989 PLACE: _____
CHILDREN:
1: SCOTTIE PAYNE
2: MISTY DAWN
04: MICHAEL LU PAYNE Lee
BORN: JULY 8, 1970 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: PAMELA FLWMING DATE: _____, 1989

05: TOMMY LYN PAYNE
BORN: NOVEMBER 12, 1974 PLACE: _____
MARRIED: JIMMY SHINAULT DATE: JULY 25, 1992

11: MILDRED JANE PAYNE Jean Jean
BORN: APRIL 17, 1940 PLACE: SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED; _____ PLACE: _____
CAUSE OF DEATH: _____
OCCUPATION: R J Reynolds Tobacco Co & Flowing
MARRIED: GEORGE THOMAS OVERBY
DATE: JUNE 18, 1959 PLACE: _____
BORN: OCTOBER 30, 1937 PLACE: _____
DIED: _____ PLACE: _____
BURIED; _____
OCCUPATION: _____
PARENTS: _____
CHILDREN:
01: KENNETH DEAN OVERBY BORN: APRIL 16, 1960
02: TERESE DIANE OVERBY BORN: MARCH 31, 1964
03: JASON RONDALL OVERGY BORN: APRIL 23, 1970

01: KENNETH DEAN OVERBY
MARRIED: ELAINE RUTH BRANCH DATE: JUNE _____, 1982
BORN: OCTOBER 23, 1958
CHILDREN
1: BRANDON TAYLOR OVERBY BORN: JANUARY 22, 1984
2: KENDELL LEANN OVERBY BORN: JANUARY 21, 1989

02: TERESE DIANE OVERBY
MARRIED: JEFFERY SCOTT DATE: SEPTEMBER 6, 1985
BORN: APRIL 9, 1964
CHILDERN:
01: MEGAN ELIZABETH SCOTT BORN: SEPTEMBER 18, 1988
02: KELLY DIANE SCOTT BORN: JANUARY 22, 1992

03: JASON RONDALL OVERBY
MARRIED: CHRISTY WALDER DATE: DECEMBER 22, 1990
BORN: JUNE 9, 1970 PLACE: PENNSYLVANIA
CHILDREN:
01: DAVID THOMAS OVERBY BORN: OCTOBER 28, 1991
02: BENJAMIN OVERBY BORN: SEPTEMBER 8, 1993

REFERENCE: MARGIE MARIE PAYNE THOMAS OF SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

THIS REPORT PREPARED FOR FAMILY RECORDS BY:

ROBERT FRANKLIN PAYNE. SR.
3369 NORTH COUNTY ROAD 503
BLYTHEVILLE, ARKANSAS 72315
(501) 564-2447

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS WILL BE UPDATED WHEN MADE KNOWN.

DATE OF THIS REPORT:----------DECEMBER 07, 1995

SURRY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 997
DOBSON, NC 27017

January 15, 1998

Mr. William E. Coll, Jr.
167 Wood Street
Painesville, OH 44077-3336

Thank you for your letter dated January 4, 1998, regarding the birth certificate for Martha Elizabeth Payne who was born 16 Aug 1872 in Surry Co.

We are sorry that the birth certificate is not available. Surry County did not keep birth or death records until 1914. There are some delayed birth records dated prior to 1914 on file but one was not available for Martha.

A family bible record or birth date on her death certificate is the best source we know.

There are several members of SCGA doing research on the Payne family. If you wish to correspond with any of them or wish to have a query put in our journal, please advise.

We are very sorry that we cannot supply you with the needed birth certificate. If we can be of assistance in the future please write again.

WH

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

Enclosures



William E. Coll, JR.
167 Wood St.
Painesville, OH 44077-3336
Email: bcoll@ncweb.com

January 4, 1998

Surry County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 997
Dobson, NC 27017

Dear Sir or Madam:

We are searching for my wife's grandmother's birth certificate. Her name was MARTHA ELIZABETH PAYNE. Born: August 16, 1872, Surry County, NC. Do you have a means or source for this data? We would appreciate any help in this search.

Please inform us as to the fees and procedures to obtain this type of data.

We will pay the cost incurred for any data supplied.

Enclosed is a SASE for your use.

Sincerely,

William E. Coll, Jr.

William E. Coll, JR.

COPY NUMBER 62

PAYNE-GOLDING FAMILY HISTORY by Aubrey Hampton Payne

- o -

Selected Pieces for Review of a Work in Progress (June 14, 1998)

Definition of the Project

"...for
PAYNE, Wiley (11Oct1851) &
GOLDING, Nancy Jane (11Dec1858)
list all those who can be identified in the categories:
Direct Ancestors
Descendants
Spouses (legal or not) of Descendants - and their parents
Adopting or Foster Parents and Foster Siblings of Descendants
Adopted Children of Descendants
....
Selected Collaterals -

No special effort will be made to research collateral lines, though, if the information is available and interesting, it may be included.

Table of Contents (with omissions noted)

Omitted: two 5-generation charts, four family photos ..... Pages 1-12
INTRODUCTION
.... Omitted: six paragraphs..... Pages 13-18
Other Sources..... 19
Generation Numbers..... 22
Direct Ancestors in all CAPS..... 23
Date Notation..... 23
Date Uncertainties..... 23
Family Origins..... 24
Omitted: Some Introductory Paragraphs, Payne Origins in Europe,
Payne in Colonial VA..... Pages 25-58
Payne in The Carroll County VA Area from c1780
**-2.Children of PAYNE, David (c1755)
& Mollie NÉE? (c1760?)..... 59
**-1.Children of PAYNE, Edmund (c1783)
& WILLIAMS, Rachel (c1786)
or Snow, Elizabeth Jane (c1828)..... 60
*%00.Children of Payne, Thomas (1807)
& Lyons, Sarah (c1804)..... 62
*%00.Children of Payne, Jackson (c1817)
& Hanks, Elizabeth (-c1846)..... 63
**00.Children of PAYNE, Stephen (c1820)
& HANKS, Sabrina (c1828)..... 63

Continued Inside Front Cover ....

....Continued from Front Cover

Some Payne Collaterals From c1850
*%00.Children of Payne, Ann America Virginia (1853)
& Hawks, George Washington (1852) 70
*%+1.Children of Payne, Rachel (1842)
& McCraw, Mordecai H (1829) 70
*%+1.Children of Payne, Zachariah (1845)
& Payne, Charlotte (1844) 70
*%+1.Children of Hawks, Cabell E (1877)
& Snow, Mary Etta (1877) 71
*%+2.Children of McCraw, Louisa D (1861)
& Hawks, Jefferson Davis (1860) 71
*%+2.Children of Payne, Sue Alice (1870)
& Easter, William D (1870) 72
*%+2.Children of Hawks, Howard Washington (1899)
& Etzler, Ruth (1899) 72
*%+3.Children of Hawks, Nancy Naomi (1899)
& Sparks, Benjamin Russell (1899) 73
*%+3.Children of Easter, Curtis (1897)
& Leonard, Bertha (1900) 73
*%+3.Children of Hawks, Mary Etzler (1922)
& Steinhardt, Ralph Gustav (c1920?) 74
*%+3.Children of Hawks, Howard Warren (1924)
& Culbreath, Joan (1933) 74
*%+4.Children of Easter, Ules Grover (1923)
& Beck, Irene (1929) 75
*%+4.Children of Easter, Clyde Ertel (1925)
& Stoneman, Ethel (1927) 75
Pages Omitted: Hanks in VA, Golding in England,
Golding in Colonial VA 76-86
GOLDING in Surry County NC
**-2.Children of GOLDING, William (c1766)
& Burns, Sarah (c1767?)
or GENTRY, Elizabeth (c1777) 88
*%-1.Children of Golding, William (c1788?)
& Jones, Lucy (1795) 88
**-1.Children of GOLDING, Reubin (c1802)
& BEAMER, Elizabeth (c1805) 89
*%00.Children of Golding, Martha (1829)
& Payne, Levi (c1825) 90
**00.Children of GOLDING, William (c1835)
& JOHNSON, Seny (c1837) 91
**+1.Children of GOLDING, Nancy Jane (1853)
& PAYNE, Wiley (1851) 93
*%+1.Children of Golding, Lucinda Elizabeth (c1861)
& Snow, William Tyson () 93
*%+1.Children of Golding, Thomas D (1864)
& Payne, Lou E (c1875?) 94

Continued Inside Back Cover ....

GOLDING in Surry County NC

**-2:
CHLDRN of GOLDING, William (c1766); &
Burns, Sarah (c1767?);

Nancy (c1785); m ?d?m?y in ?
Jones, Mintree ();

Thomas (c1786?); m ?

William (c1788?-1826); m ?d?m?y in ?
Jones, Lucy (1795); dau of ? & ?; had chldrn incl: Thomas;William;

CHLDRN of GOLDING, William (c1766); &
GENTRY, Elizabeth (c1777);

GOLDING, Reubin (c1802-1856); m ?d?m?y, in ?
BEAMER, Elizabeth (c1805); dau of ? & ?; had children: Sarah; Martha; Nancy; William; Elizabeth; Reubin;

Reubin (c1802) distributed several acres of land by his will dated 27Nov1855, executed in the August Term 1856, Surry Co NC. [typed copy supplied by Carlos Surratt].
That Elizabeth was a "Beamer" is somewhat speculative. Her grave marker, in the Beamer Family Cemetery on Imogene Church Road, calls her "Elizabeth B. Golding".

Richard (c1806?); m ?

*%-1:
CHLDRN of Golding, William (c1788?); &
Jones, Lucy (1795); -

Thomas (10Aug1823); m 12Mar1850 in Surry Co NC
Felts, Charity (20Jan1828); dau of Felts, Joshua (c1800); & Mary née? (c1804); of VA; chn: Charity (1851); William Robert (1852); Celia (1854); Rosamond (10Feb1856); Creed (1858); James T (26Mar1860); twins: Albert Sidney (26Aug1862); Alfred (26Aug-1862); Elizabeth (12May1864); Caladona (26Sep1866);
Creed Golding owned land on Stewart's Creek in Lambsburg VA. In 1993 some of this land belonged to the York grandchildren of Golding, Dinah Ellen (28Sep1874). (A graveyard on this property may contain the remains of PAYNE, Stephen (c1820) & HANKS, Sabrina (c1828) and their daughter Irena (c1857)).

Albert Sidney Golding went West and became the gr-grandfather of Ferguson, Linda Lois (16Mar1948) by the following lineage:

*%00>Albert Sidney (26Aug1862); m
Ziegler, Lizzie (31Oct1870); and had chn incl Mary Francis, b Ashton SD.

*%+1>Mary Francis (22Oct1896); m
Ferguson, William Thomas (22Sep1886); had chn incl Raymond Alfred, b Baker MT.

Creed Wife, Was Bettez

*%+2>Ferguson, Raymond Alfred (11July1914); m
Harlan, Mazie Thelma (14Jul1907); had a dau Linda Lois, b Kalamazoo MI.

*%+3>Ferguson, Linda Lois (16Mar1948); m ? & div ?
(1) ?; no chn; then m ?d?m?y in ?,
(2) Myers, Gary Edward (10Jan1951); no chn. Addr: 26838 CR 653, Fish Lake, Gobles MI 49055

Linda Ferguson Myers attended the June 20-23, 1996 Golding Family Association meeting in Charlottesville VA. This entry on Golding, William (c1788?) and his descendants contains extracts from Linda's notes.

William (24Apr1826-27May1903); m
Felts, Jane (8Dec1827-18Dec1901); had chn: Nancy (c1847?); C C (25May1849); Sarah E (29May1858);

**-1:
CHLDRN of GOLDING, Reubin (c1802-1856); &
BEAMER, Elizabeth (c1805); -

Some dates in the following were taken from material provided by Norma Frances Sparks (Source 10) and Frances Diane Collins (Source 12).

Sarah (c1825?); m ?d?m?y, in ?
McCraw, James Waller (1822); son of McCraw, William (1788); & Ahart, Sabrina (1783); of ?;
Sarah was the first of his children mentioned in Reubin's 27Nov1855 will (after his wife and his special heir-designate 8-yr-old Reubin II), suggesting she was the oldest.

Martha (May1829); m 15Feb1847 in Surry Co
Payne, Levi (c1825-31Mar1920); son of Payne, Thomas (1807); & Lyons, Sarah (c1804); had 12 children, 7 of whom were living in 1900; some of their names are: Jane (28Apr1851); Mary; William; Drusilla; Eliza; Lou; Hazard; Minatra Lee; Hosea; Columbus; Martha E;
Martha's date is inferred from census records.
Levi's death was reported by Hosea. The entry in "Surry County Deaths", Book 6, p335, states that his age was "98", that he was born in Carroll Co VA, that his father was "Tom Payne", and that he was buried in "Home Cemetary on 2Apr1920". The age of "98" is not in agreement with census records of 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910. This family took pride in their longevity. Apparently Levi was padding his age by 3 or 4 years. His dau Jane was, I think, padding by 8 yrs when she died in 1947.

Nancy (c1834-p1860); m 24May1855 in ?, m i. age 21 D age 26
McCraw, Mordecai H (12Feb1829-4Jun1863); son of McCraw, William (1788); & Ahart, Sabrina (1783); of Lambsburg VA; had one ch: Handsil (or "Hancil");
In the 1850 census Nancy is age 16. She is referred to as "my daughter Nancy McCraw" in Reubin's will. According to Norma Frances Sparks this couple had a son Handsil Holoway (9Mar1856) orphaned young. (For more on Mordecai see Payne, Rachel (1842) in Payne notes.)

In the 1860 census the widow Elizabeth Golding's household contains 4-year-old "Hancil Holoway, grandson", along with dau Elizabeth, age 15, and son Reubin, age 13.

Why was Hancil not referred to as "Handsil McCraw"? His father was still living, though apparently his mother Nancy was not. Had Mordecai replaced Nancy with Rachel Payne too quickly to suit the Goldings?

William (c1835-1886); m ?d?m?y, in ?
JOHNSON, Seny (c1837-1901); dau of JOHNSON, William (2Oct1803); & HAWKS, Nancy (c1805); had children: Nancy Jane; Elizabeth; Thomas D; Martha Ann; Mary; Susan Frances ("Fanny"); Reubin Frazier; Dinah; William Baugie; Ada M; Loney;
The birthyears of both William and Seny are inferred from the census records of the year 1850 when they were children in the households of their parents. In later censuses they appear to have trimmed their ages.
Boyd McK refers to William as "Square Bill" (or is it "Squire Bill", a courtesy title ?). Ethel Atkinson thinks he was called "Straight-Arm" because he had a stiff elbow. (See "Family Photographs" for a photograph of Seny.
William is listed as a "Shoemaker" in the 1860 census. This craft may have had a tradition in the family. In the 1860 census of neighboring Stokes Co, a Golding, William (c1793), probably a first cousin of our William's father, was listed as a "Shoe and Boot Maker".
Boyd says Great-grandfather William kept a jar of whiskey within easy reach under his bed. Many of his male children and grandchildren were involved in the illicit liquor business in one way or another, Moonshining or Bootlegging. Some of them drank a lot and were loud and profane.

Elizabeth (c1845); m 13Mar1861, in Surry Co NC,
Puckett, Hugh (1843); son of Puckett, Isham (); & Mary née? (); had chn:
Elizabeth's birthyear is inferred from the 1860 census of her mother's household.

Reubin (c1847); m ?d?m?y, in ??
Beamer, Mary Ann (c1848); dau of ? & ?; had chn incl: Hansel (1872); William R (c1876); Squire Franklin (27Apr1878); Fanny Lou (24Mar1885);
Reubin is in the household of his widowed mother in the 1860 census. She is in his household in 1880, giving her age as "73". Apparently all three adults in this family were trimming two years off their ages for the 1880 census.

*%00:
CHLDRN of Golding, Martha (May1829); &
Payne, Levi (c1825-31Mar1920); -

Most of these names and approximate dates come from the census records of 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910. There are some discrepancies from census to census. Jane's data come from her obituary and Death Certificate (Source 12).

Jane (28Apr1851-6Jun1947); b Carroll Co VA, m ?d?m?y in ?,
Snow, John H (c1849?-28Dec1928); son of ? & ?; had chn incl: John H (?); Robert Lee (c1894); Sarah (); Nancy (); Minnie ();
Jane's Death Certificate and obit (Mt Airy News?) exaggerate her age by eight years. Jane is listed as a 9-year-old in the 1860 census. And the obit pads her father's age at death by nine years. Levi's DC, filed by Hosea, pads him up to "98" at death. Jane's obit would add another six to get her father up to "104", in a dead heat with her! She claims a grandfather lived to be 105.
His obit states that John H was a Confederate veteran. If so, he likely was born earlier than the 1849 implied by the canonical two year gap between man and wife. (The

age of John H probably could be checked in census records.) If he was born in 1849 he was only 16 when the war ended.

Mary (c1852);

William (c1854);
In 1860 there is a "Wm" aged 5; in 1870 there is "Jacob" aged 15. Probably his name was "William", "Jake" a nickname that got picked up by the census enumerator.

Drusilla (c1856);
In 1860: "D", aged 3, a male; in 1870: "Drusilla", aged 13, a female. Probably an error in 1860.

Eliza (c1859);

Lou (c1861);

Hazard (c1862);

Minatra Lee (Jun1864);

Hosea (c1867); m ?d?m?y,
Mary née? (c1871); dau of ? & ?; had chn:
Dixie (c1891); Sarah J (c1894); Martha K (c1896); Lula A (c1902);
The census has Levi (aged 85) in the household of Hosea in 1910.

Columbus (c1869);

Martha Elizabeth (16Aug1872); m 2Mar1893 Carroll Co VA,
Johnson, John Woltz (6Jan1868); son of Johnson, McCalvin (3Mar1839); & Edwards, Sarah Ann Matilda (24Aug1849); chn: eight.

**00:
CHLDRN of GOLDING, William (c1835-1886); &
JOHNSON, Seny (c1837-1901); -

From Carlos Surratt I have a group photograph, probably taken in the 1930s, including ten of the eleven children - all except Fanny.
Of Grandmother Nancy Jane's siblings there are only two that I can definitely remember having met: Uncle Frazier and Aunt Loney Scott. Maybe I had a brief glimpse of Uncle Baugie. They all lived within seven miles of our house.

Nancy Jane (11Dec1858-20Oct1934); m 8Jan1880, in Surry Co,
PAYNE, Wiley (11Oct1851-6Apr1934); son of PAYNE, Stephen (c1820); & HANKS, Sabrina (c1828); of Lambsburg VA; had children: Erastus Taylor (30Aug1880); Irena Margaret (8Feb1882); Fannie C (17Jun1884); Sena Alice (10Jun1886); Julina Ellen (16Jul1888); Rachel Savannah (Jul1890); Dora Ann (6Mar1892); Alexander (); Lucinda Elizabeth (13Nov1894); Mary Jane (3Aug1896); Gold Hobson (31Oct1898); [See Payne Notes, Page 121.].

Lucinda Elizabeth (c1861-17Dec1936); m ?d?m?y, in ?
Snow, William Tyson (-1906); son of ? & ?; had children: Lula;

Though I never met my father's "Aunt Betty Snow", I heard him and others mention her.

Thomas D (22Apr1864); m 3Jan1891, in ?

Payne, Lou E (c1875?); dau of Payne, Edmund (c1851); ("Junior") & Ward, Margaret E (); had children: Susan Lavada; Clay William; Claude Woltz; Dinah; Glena Mae; Glada; Senie; Cosby Edmond; Claron Jasper;

Thomas D was a School Teacher; and, it was said, "a smart man".

Martha Ann (4May1866-10Mar1949); m Apr1889, in ?

Hodges, Giles (); son of ? & ?; had chn incl: Stella; Serina; Sampson; Everett;

Mary (c1869); m 31Aug1885, in ?,

Payne, William Anderson (Apr1865-); son of PAYNE, Edmund (c1783); & Snow, Elizabeth Jane (c1828); had children: three?

Susan Frances (c1871-1895); "Fanny" m ?d?m?y, in ?

Haynes, Joseph Christopher (); son of ? & ? ; had chn: a dau who died young & Franklin Pierce (18Dec1893); born after Chris fled the scene.

Chris was a school teacher. Family lore has it that Chris was bullied and harrassed by his roughneck brothers-in-law for being too "school-teacher-ish" until he couldn't take it - and Fanny died as much from a broken heart as anything. (And yet his brother-in-law Thomas D was also, or would become, a school teacher.)

Reubin Frazier (26Mar1873-18Jan1933); m 27Sep1891, Surry Co NC,

Martin, Sarah Lucinda (1872-Jun1934); dau of Martin, Lewis (); & Lowe, Rosamond (1840); had children: Nyra Maude; Nora Emma; Robert William; Lula Artebella; Rosa Almeda; Edna Pearl; Lewis Franklin; Seny Atha; Hobart Woltz; Gaston Lee;

I went with my father to visit his Uncle Frazier (on what business I forget) at his farm. He seemed prosperous; his barn was large and well-tended - clean and peaceful as a cathedral. I felt a bit intimidated by such neatness. Uncle Frazier was cordial and correct, if somewhat tense and distant, even severe. Did he know instinctively that my father and I would never keep a barn that neat? And was he just on the verge of expressing harsh disapproval of our intrinsic sloppiness? Shortly thereafter Daddy brought the news, conveyed in tones of shocked disbelief and pain, that Uncle Frazier had hanged himself in his barn. Why? He had no terminal disease. He was not an Alcoholic. I had heard of suicide but not of anyone I knew personally. In my 10-year-old head I wondered that a man with a barn like Uncle Frazier's wouldn't want to stay around to enjoy it. Daddy thought it was some kind of craziness, a sickness of the mind. Some people were saying his children had driven him to it by squabbling over shares in their inheritance. Maybe there had been squabbling, Daddy said, but a man of sound mind would have figured out a way to settle it. No, his mind had snapped.

Reviewing this entry in 1998, I wonder if Uncle Frazier may have been a classic victim of Clinical Depression, and if his misery might have been alleviated by treatments readily available today. Was compulsive neatness a symptom of his malaise? Was the neatness a form of preparation for suicide? The plan must have been in his head even on the day of our visit.

Dinah Ellen (28Sep1874-6Sep1954); m 20Jun1901, in ?,

Surratt, Patrick Taylor (19Mar1872-12Mar1960); aka "Bud", son of Surratt, Isham (1849); & Rippey, Eliza (1841); had chn: Gladys; Rosa; Maisie; Paul Frank; Della;

William Baugie (7Oct1875-8Nov1949); m ?d?m?y, in ?,

Holder, Sarah Ann (); dau of Holder, Davis M (); & Hawks, Lucinda (); chn incl: Lela; William ?; Thomas Reid; Frazier Arnold; Howard; Dock; Harold Columbus;

Insert for "PAYNE-GOLDING FAMILY HISTORY, Selected Pieces of a Work in Progress (June 14, 1998)

Two "sources" are to be inserted on Page 22, after Source 36.

37. "1870 Population Schedule, Products of Industry, and Mortality Schedule for Surry County NC"; by Carol L Snow; C & L Historical Publications, Toast NC; 1991.

38. "1880 Census of Surry County NC, including 1880 Population Schedule, etc", by Carol L Snow; C & L Historical Publications, Toast NC; 1992.

The following is to be inserted on Page 91, just after "They all lived within seven miles of our house."

To get a firm fix on names and birthdates we supplement family tradition with census records. From the 1850 census (see p(107)) we take "Carey" as Seny and "fix" her at c1837. Similarly there is an 1850 census that fixes William at c1835. In the 1860 census Wm & Seny have only one child, "N J", and she is one year old at census time, which, taken with tradition, fixes Nancy Jane at 11Dec1858. For other members of the family we have the censuses of 1870 and 1880.

In the 1870 US Census (Reel #1161) the "S W Part of Stuarts Creek Township", Surry County NC, was enumerated by J R Forkner. On 28Jun1870, as reported on Page No. 6, Mr Forkner visited the family of William Golding & Seny (Seeny, Cenia, Ceney, ...):

Visitat'n # Dwelng/Family		Name of Person	Age	Sex	Male & Female Occupation	Val of Real Estate owned	Birth place	Attd'd School	Cannot read - write
48	48	Golding William	34	M	Farmer	200	NC		/ /
		-- Seeny	32	F	Keeping house		VA		
		-- Nanny J	12	F	At home		NC	/	----/---
		-- Lucinda	9	F	" "		"		
		-- Thomas	6	M	" "		"		
		-- Beathy	4	F	" "		"		
		-- Mary	1	F	" "		"		

Both William and Seny are trimming a year of age. Nancy Jane has picked up a year. Her age was really "11". This is probably a simple transcription error, where the units digit was infiltrated by the digit just above it. (Mr Forkner columns are aligned very neatly!) This being the first appearance of Lucinda Elizabeth we take her age of "9" as fixing her year at c1861 (meaning after mid-year 1860, before mid-year 1861). Thomas is at c1864, which combined with tradition fixes him at 22Apr1864. Martha Ann, shown here as "Beathy", we can fix at 4May1866. Lacking a clue as to her month of birth, the best we can do for Mary is c1869. Variations from these "fixes" in future censuses are likely to be errors.

Apparently Mr Forkner's style was to ask, assuming he had a child's "last" or family name, for "first" name. Somewhat confusingly this family went in for calling their children by their "second" or "middle" names. Lucinda Elizabeth was called "Betty", a common nickname for her second name. Martha Ann was called "Ann". During the interview he will have heard these names along with "Jane". A few days later, back home trying to make sense of his notes, and having filled all but one of the age slots, including that of baby Mary, who was easier to remember, he had the names "Betty" and "Martha" left over, so he combined them! Clever! What difference could it make? It didn't change the statistics. And no one would look at such details for at least 72 years. Even 128 years after the fact it matters little except to family history buffs!

In the 1880 US census, the "175 district" of Surry County NC was enumerated on 16Jun1880 by Forester Booker. On microfilm reel #983, sheet #78, are found the family of William & Cenia Golding with their nine children, Nancy Jane having started her own family with Wiley Payne in January of 1880. In the following excerpt from the 1880 census some columns have been omitted: the left-most pair (having to to with street addresses of families living in cities or towns); color; sex; month of birth if born within the census year; civil condition (i.e., marital status); married within the census year; number of months unemployed within the census year; conditions of health; places of birth.

Visitat'n # Dwlng/Fam	Name of Person	Age	Relation-ship	Male & Female Occupation	EDUCATION: Attended School w/in the census yr	EDUCATION: Cannot Read	EDUCATION: Cannot Write
70 71	Golding William	44		Farmer			
	Cenia	43	wife	Keeps house		/	/
	Elizabeth	19	daugh	Works in House	/		/
	Thomas	15	son	Works farm	/		
	Martha A	14	daugh	Work in house	/		
	Mary	11	daugh	Work house	/		/
	Susan F	9	daugh		/		/
	Frazier	7	son				/
	Dianah	5	daugh				/
	William B	4	son				/
	Ada	1	daugh				/

William's age is short a year; Seny's is right on. For Lucinda Elizabeth it looks as though Mr Booker first wrote "18" and then changed the "8" to a "9" as it should be, but not very convincingly. Thomas's age should be "16". Martha Ann & Mary show ages compatible with the 1870 census. For the five younger children we take this census as "fixing" their (census) birthyears: Susan Frances (c1871); Reubin Frazier (c1873) (Why was Frazier not listed in the census as "Reubin F"?; Dinah Ellen (c1875); William Baugie (c1876); Ada M (c1879). Loney was 8 days old at this census. "Note B" at the top of the form provides explicitly for ignoring her existence: "Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1980, will be OMITTED."

Mr Booker first wrote "Diana" as the name of the 5-year-old, then made a mess by trying to convert it to "Dinah". Unfortunately the result has been read as the hybrid "Dianah" by some researchers. In two places the notation "son" was overwritten by "daugh" - which works better, of course, than the reverse overwrite would do.

In the "EDUCATION" columns there is no ambiguity about Seny's ability to read and write: she could not. Mr Booker first thought Lucinda Elizabeth had attended school but then crossed that out. His scratches in the other columns suggest the point is debated within the family - perhaps by Betty and Tom, or Betty and her mother. Thomas is the only child whose ability to read and write is proclaimed clearly. It is hard to interpret what Mr Booker had in mind with some of his overwrites and strike-throughs. In addition, some of the marks on the microfilm may have been introduced, or at least accentuated, by the process.

Census records will contain errors in spite of careful efforts by Enumerators. Moreover, those who would make life easier for researchers by producing typed transcriptions of microfilm records also introduce errors. We find several examples in Sources 37 and 38.

Because Mr Forkner in 1870 wrote very tight "e"s, "Seeny" got transcribed as "SUNY" in Source 37. With more time to spend on the process the transcriber might have been guided by the observation that the "ee" in "keeping house" looks even more like a "u" than that in "Seeny".

In the 1880 census two names got mutilated almost beyond recognition in the transcription seen in Source 38. "Martha A" became "Martha M", and "Susan F" became "Susan Y". Small wonder researchers were mystified looking for women known in the family as "Ann" and "Frances". We can grumble at Great-Grandma Seny for calling her children by their second names while giving the census-taker first names (and second name initials), and we may deplore Mr Booker's use of flowery script, but still the "A" in "Martha A" looks very much like the first letter of "Ada", appearing on the same page. Similarly the "F" in "Susan F" looks very much like the several "F"s in the "Sex" column. These are not difficult transcription problems. Even so we can sympathize with the transcriptionist-in-a-hurry who takes one of Mr Booker's stylized, somewhat shaky, "F"s for a "Y". But why advance Mary's age from "11" to "12" and Ada's from "1" to "2"? These are eminently legible in the microfilm.

Ada M (26Jun1878-3May1962); m 27Dec1894, in ?,
Sutphin, William Peter (1875); son of Sutphin, John Wesley (c1842); & Simmons, Mary (c1843); had children: Pearlie E; Bertha L; Myrtle A; William Wesley; Mary Elva; Senie; Fannie Alma; Maisy; Daisy; Marvin; Paul E; Helen;
William Peter was known as "Crawford", an alias given him in honor of his father's employer in Georgia.

Loney (8Jun1880-2Apr1953); m ?d?m?y, in ?,
Scott, Fayette (); son of ? & ?; had children including: Sadie; Jasper; Lily; Chester; Ed; C L; Vassie; Marline; Earl;
I remember visiting this family once, probably 1937, after their children were all grown. Aunt Loney seemed worn and long-suffering. Uncle Fayt was given to drunken binges. He said while he was working at a still-house at one period of his life, he got so he took a pint of whiskey as a "mornin' dram". The day I visited Uncle Fayt said one of his sons (whose name I forget) had recently drunk himself into a stupor and lain outdoors for hours. He told me this with what I took to be a mixture of exasperation and resignation - but with a touch of pride.

Uncle Fayt helped the Gold Payne family harvest tobacco one summer, perhaps 1937 when I was fifteen. He was a rather short man, mustachioed, agile and dexterous, a good worker, voluble and charming.

One of the stories Uncle Fayt told I think of as the "bonnet story". Visiting a neighbor he had flirted with a young wife and engaged her interest. Surreptitiously he told her he would wait for her in the edge of the woods just beyond the ridge of an open field, and then he took his leave in the opposite direction and circled back around to wait, positioned to be unseen from the house but where he had a view of the crest of the ridge.

Time dragged. Maybe she couldn't get away. Had she been unable to get the baby to take a nap? Had she been less interested than he had thought? His excitement surged and sagged. Was he wasting his time? It seemed eternity.

"Then I seed the bonnet! Just a-bobbin' up and down, a-bobbin' an' a-bobbin'! I couldn't see her but I could see her bonnet a-comin'!" His voice hoarsened and his mustache twitched as he recalled the thrill of knowing she would soon cross that ridge and come into his arms.

**+1:
CHLDRN of GOLDING, Nancy Jane (11Dec1858); &
PAYNE, Wiley (11Oct1851); -

See Page 121.

*%+1:
CHLDRN of Golding, Lucinda Elizabeth (c1861); &
Snow, William Tyson (-1906); -

Lula (c1880?); m ?d?m?y,
(1) Atkinson, Jesse (); had chn: Ethel (1Oct1911); Fred (21Jul1913); Jessie (10Sep1915); Jasper (13Nov1921); Ethel lives at 1305 Haystack Rd, Mt Airy NC 27030. Jessie m Flippin, Artis (); died of a rheumatic heart. Lula m ?d?m?y,
(2) Shelton, Irv (); had chn: Maggie (); who m Oakley, ? ();

*%+1:
CHLDRN of Golding, Thomas D (22Apr1864); &
Payne, Lou E (c1875?); -

Susan Lavada (21Dec1891); m ?d?m?y,
Davis, Lawrence (); son of ? & ? of ?; had chn: ?

Clay William (10Jun1892-31Mar1965); m ?d?m?y,
(1) Collins, Essie (); dau of ? & ?; had chn? M ?d?m?y,
(2) Grimes, Clara (); dau of ? & ?; had chn: ?

Claude Woltz (10Oct1893-12Mar1980); m 27Dec1922, Surry Co NC,
Barker, Gladys (22Dec19028Dec1993); dau of Barker, Daniel Banner (); & Galyean, Tisha (); had chn: Elwin Franklin (23Sep1923); Aldean Woltz (11Sep1926); Dillard W (25Aug1934);

Dinah (16Feb1897-27Oct1992); m 6Apr1920 Surry Co NC,
Neely, David Henderson (c1895?-1964); son of ? & ? of ?; had chn: Sena Mae (); David Henderson (c1925?);

Glena Mae (23Mar1899-16Apr1996); m 1Apr1917,
Jones, Robert Mack (); son of ? & ?; of ?, had chn: ?

Glada (); m ?d?m?y,
Delapp, Bob (); son of ? & ? of ?; had chn:

Sena (); m ?d?m?y,
Millam, Roland (); son of ? & ? of ?; had chn:

Cosby Edmond (18Aug1910-7Oct1983); m 1938,
Wright, Mary Lou (); dau of Wright, Willie (); & Hill, Ada (); of Stewart's Creek Twp, Beulah Community at the base of the north side of Skull Camp Mountain.; had chn: Melba (25May1940); Brenda Lee (13Jun1941); Dionne (28May1946); Sylvania Yvonne (2Sep1952); William Thomas (23Nov1953);
Melba married Puckett, Jake (c1939?); son of ? & ?; they have chn & gr-chn. They live on land that was very likely the site of the first Golding settlement in Surry Co NC, dating from about 1790. If this is not the site, it is very close, and it is certainly the home place of William (c1835) and Seny (c1837). This property lies at the base of the northeast quadrant of Round Peak Mountain. Some 200 feet up the mountain's flank, on a little shelf of land that looks over the buildings and pastures of Melba & Jake, are several graves, including those of William (c1835) & Seny (c1837). In 1996, Paul Sutphin and Carlos Surratt have recently restored the markers on the graves of these ancestors. Jake Puckett keeps the spot looking neat.

Claron Jasper (17Aug1913-1Jun1964); m ? ??

*%+1:
CHLDRN of Golding, Martha Ann (4May1866); &
Hodges, Giles (); -

Stella ();

Serina ();

Sampson ();

Everett ();

*%+1:
CHLDRN of Golding, Mary (c1869); &
Payne, William Anderson (Apr1865); -

Three??

*%+1:
CHLDRN of Golding, Susan Frances (c1871); &
Haynes, Joseph Christopher (); -

Franklin Pierce (18Dec1893-29May1958); m 15Dec1927, Surry Co NC,
Barker, Foye (12Nov1909-24May1992); dau of Barker, Daniel Banner (); & Galyean, Tisha (); had chn: Margaret Louise; Fannie Lou; Claude Allen; Franklin Banner; Reubin Wayne, Russell Landon; William Cornelious; Gladys Woltz; Betty Ann; Franklin Barker;
I can remember having seen Frank once or twice, including once when he visited us. I believe he and his cousin Gold Payne had been boyhood friends. Daddy often mentioned others of his First Cousins, but nothing to indicate he hung out with them, fox-hunting or drinking, e.g. Frank was raised by one of his Golding uncles. I don't know if he ever laid eyes on his father.
My mother, Mae Hampton Payne, said she heard Frank Haynes say he had been so drunk he couldn't talk, but never so drunk he couldn't walk.

*%+1:
CHLDRN of Golding, Reubin Frazier (26Mar1873); &
Martin, Sarah Lucinda (1872); -

Maude (29Sep1892-10Mar1978); m ?d?m?y, in ?,
York, Willie A (13Jul1892-14Jan1948); son of York, Thomas (); & Beamer, Mary J (); had chn: Edna (21Feb1911-28May1915); Edith (); [m Hodge, Clifford ();]; Etta (); [m Lundy, Gwyn ();]; a son died in infancy. Mental illness required hospitalization of Maude while Edith and Etta were still children. They were raised by grandparents.

Nora Emma (6Jan1894-Jan1981); m Dec1909 Surry Co NC,
Collins, Moses (30Dec1888); son of Collins, James Sherman (1864); & Cobler, Violet Virginia (1869); of Stokes & Surry; had chn: Raymond Wade; Evelyn; Moses; Golding Frazier;

Robert William (15Sep1895); m ?d?m?y,
?

Lula Artebella (1897); m 7Jan1917, Surry Co NC
Vaughn, Wyatt (); son of ? & ?; had chn:

Rosa Almeda (3Oct1899-21Aug1936); m ?d?m?y,
Pilgrim, Amos (); son of ? & ? of ?; had chn: ?

Almeda died of Tuberculosis.

Edna Pearl (6Apr1900-8Feb1904)

Lewis Franklin (13Apr1902-21Sep1971); m 26Dec1925, Surry
Fulk, Grace (); dau of ? & ? of ?; had chn: Lanelle (c1925); William (c1928);

Seny Atha (1906); m 10Aug1927 Surry Co NC,
Brannock, Jim (); son of ? & ?; had chn:

Hobart Woltz (2May1907-3Feb1942); m ?d?m?y,
Hawks, Zora (); dau of ? & ?; had chn:

Gaston Lee (8Oct1912-1968); m ?

*%+1:
CHLDRN of Golding, Dinah Ellen (28Sep1874); &
Surratt, Patrick Taylor (19Mar1872); - Bud /

/ Gladys (); m
York, Rube (); son of ? & ?; had chn: ? no children

V Rosa (); m ?d?m?y, in ?
(1) Spencer, Corbett (); son of ? & ? of ?; had chn:
(2) Rippey, Joseph (); son of ? & ?; had chn:?
(3) Hawks, ? (); son of ? & ?; had chn: ?

3 Maisie (); m
York, Charles (); - had chn incl Franklin (c1935);
In 1993, Frank York farms in Lambsburg VA.

4 Roy I (11Feb1909-12Jun1926); ?

5 Paul Frank (1Apr1911); m 20Feb1931
Spencer, Vergie Lou (23Oct1912); dau of Spencer, William A (); & Hawks, Malinda Belle (3Sep1884); - had chn: Carlos Paul; Arlos Dale;

6 Della (); m
Cockerham, Roy ();

7 Claud (17Nov1916-22Apr1918); no C

*%+1:
CHLDRN of Golding, William Baugie (7Oct1875); &
Holder, Sarah Ann (); -

Frazier Arnold (8Jun1907-5May1955); m ?d?m?y,
Lowe, Margie (); dau of Lowe, Joseph T (); & Golding, Martha Frances (); have chn: Joseph Jackson (27Oct1927-28Aug1997);
My father, Gold Payne, referred to this cousin as "Little Frazier" or "Uncle Baugie's Frazier".

Lula (1900??);

William (26Jan1901);

Thomas Reid (24Oct1903-3Mar1981)); m ? & ?;
"Uncle Baugie's Tom".

Dock (10Apr1910-24May1967); m ?d?m?y, in ?,
(1) Flippin, Louie Elizabeth (19May1913-13Mar1937); dau of Flippin, Walter Lee (); & Lawson, Myrtle Lillar (); had chn: Condeltha; Leon Willard; William Baugie, Mondell;
Louie died of Tuberculosis, leaving four children under the age of seven. As she became incapacitated her sister Allie came to help run the household. Then Dock m ?d?m?y, in ?,
(2) Flippin, Sarah Allie (15Sep1921); had chn: Charles Gray; Rachel Faye; Artis Ray; Harold Thomas; Shyrell Darlene; Billy Joe; Sarah Lou; Roger Dale; Lillar Lawson;

I came home to Sage Creek about 1940-41 to find Dock Golding had built a house a little west of us on the north side of Hwy #89. I had been away to college or else to a Summer job. Although Dock was Daddy's First Cousin our families did not visit back and forth across the half-mile that separated our two houses. I do not remember wondering why. That was just the way it was. Probably the main reason was we all had so many relatives we didn't have psychic room for others.

Once I saw Dock in the road near our house. He had stopped briefly to pass the time of day with my father. He acknowledged me with vigorous nods and broad smiles - quite ingratiatingly I thought. (He was "clever".) Gold said his Cousin Dock made him nervous when he saw him by beginning to laugh before anyone had said anything funny! (I heard him say that about one or two other people.)

It was common knowledge that Dock was a Bootlegger (and some said a Moonshiner as well.) Anyone wanting a pint, a quart, or a half-gallon (probably in a fruit jar), could pull into Dock's yard and acquire same in a quick and efficient transaction. I never heard it suggested he was a neighborhood nuisance. No one ever told me they, personally, had bought liquor from Dock. I wonder if my fathe did for he was known to be an occasional comsumer of the product.

Daddy told me, once when I was home from college or the Navy, Dock had recently finished a term in the Atlanta Federal Penitentiary for trafficing in non-tax-paid liquor. He did not appear to have any other source of income. He was not a Farmer. As for his family's source of income while he was in prison a former neighbor thinks other members of the family knew how to conduct the retail sale of the principal product.

People shook their heads in wonderment that Dock, in spite of the marginality of his occupation, had been blessed with the devotion of two fine women, the Flippin sisters, Louie and Allie. Allie came to help run the household while Louie lay dying of TB, leaving four young children, and ended up the mother of thirteen of Dock's children. A story with an Old Testament resonance about it!

It was not my father who told me of Dock Golding's May 1967 suicide. No, Gold himself had died a month or so earlier after a car-crash. Rather it was my Cousin Rachel Atkins. She said it had been in the news. Dock had killed a Ms Oakley, mother of two of his children, at her home, and then gone back to his own home where he killed himself. In his derangement had he meant to kill Allie also? Quite unexpectedly she had gone out on an errand.

Was Dock, like his Uncle Reubin Frazier, the victim of a "Clinical Depression" genetic factor whose effects are routinely mitigated by a pill in the 1990's?

The Goldings have been called "clannish". Was it clannishness that drove Schoolteacher Chris Haynes to abandon his family? Was it a reason we Paynes saw relatively little of them? People said the Goldings (my father's uncles and cousins) were messing around with liquor. It was never explained to me whether this applied to all of them or only a select few. From my one visit to Uncle Frazier I got the impression he was a prosperous Farmer. Was his prosperity based on illicit liquor? Uncle Tom was a Schoolteacher. I don't know about Uncle Baugie. But clannishmess seems to go hand-in-hand with participation in an illicit enterprise such as Moonshining/Bootlegging. For example the Allens of Carroll County, the Billy Hawkses of Lambsburg, the Smiths who lived just below us on Sage Creek. Walter, Granville, and Troy were sons of Sidney & Babe. From our house we could hear their heavily loaded trucks growling out of the woods near the western flank of Skull Camp Mountain. The trucks appeared to be loaded with lumber, and there was a saw-mill back in there. But one dark evening, as we listened, Cousin Murrell Atkins told me their real pay-load, hidden under the lumber, was moonshine.

I thought it would be fun to slip into the woods to spy on this activity. Murrell said it might be dangerous. The Moonshiners were clever at detecting spies. They had to be on the lookout for lawmen. I was easily dissuaded. I never heard of the Smiths having any trouble with the law.

Howard Columbus (12Dec1909); m ?d?m?y,
Maggie née? (); dau of ? & ? of ?; had chn:

Harold (25Sep1913-11Sep1988); m ?d?m?y,
Dickens, Era Amanda (); dau of ? & ? of ?; had chn:

*%+1:
CHLDRN of Golding, Ada M (26Jun1878); &
Sutphin, William Peter (1875); -

Pearlie E (13Aug1895); m
Cain, Floyd ();

Bertha L (c1897); m
Amburn, Preston ();

Myrtle A (20Aug1899); m ?d?m?y,
Andrews, Eugene ();

William Wesley (20Nov1901);

Mary Elva (10Mar1904);

Senie (9Jan1908); m 8Jun1926
Jarrell, Fred ();

Fannie Alma (17Jan1911); m 23Feb1935
East, Ernest ();

Maisy (); m
Ferris, Ralph ();

Daisy (21Jul1913); m
Williamson, Rawley ();

Marvin ();

Paul E (1Oct1918); m 17Jan1949,
Phillips, Cenia Magdalena (2Jun1925); dau of Phillips, Alex Franklin (10Jul1901); & Sechrist, Lucinda Rebecca (27Sep1903); have chn: Danny Ray; Paulette; Rhonda;

Paul Sutphin is a well-known guitarist. He travels widely to folk music festivals. Although Paul, a nephew of Nancy Jane Golding, is of generation "*%+1", Magdalena is of generation "*%+3" through the Johnsons - an interesting example of generation parallax. Paul is Second Cousin of Magdalena's Grandmother. Paul & Magdalena live at 2180 West Pine, Mt Airy NC 27030.

Helen (23Jun1921-30Apr1977); m ?d?m?y,
Burcham, Glen Lee (9Nov1914-26Sep1993); son of Burcham, Legram Wesley (); &

Smith, Celia Ann (); had chn: Kit; Judy Gail; Jerry; Sheryl K; Steve William; Randy; Janet;

*%+1:
CHLDRN of Golding, Loney (8Jun1880); &
Scott, Fayette (); -

Sadie ();

Jasper ();

Lily ();

Chester ();

Ed ();

C L ();

Vassie ();

Marline ();

Earl ();

*%+2:
CHLDRN of Haynes, Franklin Pierce (18Dec1893); &
Barker, Foye (12Nov1909); -

Data provided by Frances Diane Collins, Source 12.

Margaret Louise (10Nov1928); m 7Aug1948 Surry
Ramey, Joseph Banner (); son of ? & ?; of ?, chn:

Fannie Lou (6Apr1930-6Dec1986); m ?d?m?y & div?
(1) Creed, Mack (); son of ? & ? of ?; had chn: ?. Then m ?d?m?y,
(2) Lyons, Thomas Reavis (); son of ? & ? of ?; chn: ?

Claude Allen (7Oct1931); m 27May1955,
Jenkins, Martha (); dau of ? & ? of ?; chn: ?

Franklin Banner (21Jun1933); m ?d?m?y,
Carrico, Brenda (); dau of ? & ?; of ?, chn: ?

Reuben Wayne (25Oct1934); m ?d?m?y,
Swift, Mary (); dau of ? & ? of ?; chn: ?

Russell Landon (28Jun1937); m ?d?m?y,
Upchurch, Alma (); dau of ? & ? of ?; chn: ?

William Cornelious (9May1941); m ?d?m?y,
Hawks, Nancy (); dau of ? & ? of ?, chn: ?

Gladys Woltz (9Feb1943); m ?d?m?y,
(1) Odell, William Elmer (); son of ? & ? of ?; chn: ?
(2) Hopkins, ? (); son of ? & ? of ?; chn: ?

Betty Ann (12Oct1945); m ?d?m?y,
Cave, Jacob Franklin (); son of ? & ?; of Elkin, chn: ?

Franklin Barker (8Jul1951); m ?d?m?y,
Brown, Margaret (); dau of ? & ? of ?; chn: ?

*%+2:
CHLDRN of Golding, Nora Emma (6Jan1894); &
Collins, Moses (30Dec1888); -

Data from Frances Diane Collins, Source 12.

Raymond Wade (21Sep1910); m ?d?m?y,
Gentry, Arlie (); dau of ? & ?; chn: ?

Evelyn (21May1914); m ?d?m?y, div? ?y?
(1) Jessup, William O (); son of ? & ?; chn: ?; then m ?d?m?y,
(2) Winchester, J S (); son of ? & ?; chn: ?

Moses (2Nov1919-28Aug1980); m 5Aug1944, Surry Co NC
Lowe, Frances Pauline (19Apr1922); dau of Lowe, John Lloyd (); & Matthews, Susan Frances (); had chn: Donna Reed; Frances Diane; Deborah Ann; Vicky Delores; Randy Christopher; Cheryl Denise;

*%+2:
CHLDRN of Surratt, Paul Frank (1Apr1911); &
Spencer, Vergie Lou (23Oct1912); -

Carlos Paul (12Jan1932); m ?d?m?y,
Caudle, JoAnn (1Feb1933); dau of Caudle, W. R. (); & Wagoner, Beatrice (); they have chn: John; Randy; Richard; Julia;
Carlos took a B A in English ('54) from UNC-CH and a Masters in Ed ('56) from ASU Boone. In 1994 he retired as Dean of the Evening Division of Surry Comm College. Carlos helped found both the Surry Genealogical Association and the Surry County Historical Society. In 1998 he remains active in both organizations, as well as in the Golding Family Association. Addr: PO Box 212, Toast NC 27049

Arlos Dale (9Sep1946);

*%+2:
CHLDRN of Golding, Dock (10Apr1910); &
Flippin, Louie Elizabeth (19May1913); -

Condeltha (15Dec1930); Connie m 4Nov1950,
Barnes, Harvey Ellis (); son of ? & ?; had chn? ?

Leon Willard (20Nov1932); m ?d?m?y,
Hadcock, Mary Emily (); dau of ? & ?; had chn: ?

William Baugie (14Oct1934); Dub m 1May1955,
Marion, Peggy Jewel (); dau of ? ;& ?; had chn: ?

Mondell (16May1936); m 21Oct1956, div ??;
(1) Davis, Joby Darrell (); son of ? & ?; had chn: ?; then m ?d?m?y,
(2) Lawrence, Graham Smith (); son of ? & ?; had chn ?;

*%+2:
CHLDRN of Golding, Dock (10Apr1910); &
Flippin, Sarah Allie (15Sep1921); -

Charles Gray (21Jan1940); m 20Aug1961,
Coulter, Judith Karen (); dau of ? & ?; had chn: ?

Rachel Faye (23May1941); m 10Jul1960,
Gentry, Willie Roger (); son of ? & ?; had chn: ?

Artis Ray (22May1943); m 30Jun1964,
Gillespie, Imogene (); dau of ? & ?; had chn:

Harold Thomas (27May1944); m 9Jun1968,
Fife, Trudy Mae (); dau of ? & ?; had chn: ?

In 1998 Harold is Principal of Carroll County High School in Hillsville, VA.

Shyrell Darlene (22Jun1945); m 17Sep1965,
Jackson, Robert Lindley (); son of ? & ?; had chn:

Billy Joe (28Nov1946); m 31Aug1967,
Golding, Sandra Leigh (); dau of ? & ?; had chn: ?

Sarah Lou (8Dec1947); m 9Feb1968,
Beane, Donald Gray (); son of ? ;& ?; chn: ?

Roger Dale (22A;r1949); m 21Jul1968,
Mays, Nancy Gail (); dau of ? ;& ?; chn: ?

Lillar Lawson (24Jan1951); m 22Jun1973,
Hayes, John Carl (); son of ? & ?; chn: ?

*%+2:
CHLDRN of Sutphin, Paul E (1Oct1918); &
Phillips, Cenia Magdalena (2Jun1925); -

Danny Ray (17Mar1951); m +

Paulette (30Jan1957); m ~~?d?m?y,~~
Surratt, John (1956); son of Surratt, Carlos Paul (12Jan1932); & Caudle, JoAnn (1Feb1933); chn: Jacob Wesley Aaron (30Jun1984); Rebecca Joellen (30May1987);.

Rhonda (5Feb1963); m +

*%+3:
CHLDRN of Collins, Moses (2Nov1919); &
Lowe, Frances Pauline (19Apr1922); -

Donna Reed (2Sep1945);

Frances Diane (2Jun1947); m 26Jul1966,
Niston, Steve Allen (22Nov1946); son of Niston, Robert Allen (1909); & Cockerham, Ora Geneva (1911); have chn: Steve Allen (16Apr1967); Shelia Diane (8Oct1969); Michelle Leigh (26Oct1970); Brandy Dawn (22Oct1971);
Diane is an active Family History researcher. The Nistons live at 115 Cleve Street, Mt. Airy NC 27030. Tel -

Deborah Ann (30Dec1949);

Vicky Delores (28Aug1951);

Randy Christopher (13Nov1954);

Cheryl Denise (5Apr1956);

*%+3:
CHLDRN of Surratt, Carlos Paul (12Jan1932); &
Caudle, JoAnn (1Feb1933); -

John (1956); m ?d?m?y,
Sutphin, Paulette (30Jan1957); dau of Sutphin, Paul E (1Oct1918); & Phillips, Cenia Magdalena (2Jun1925); chn: See Sutphin.
John teaches American History at East Surry High School, Pilot Mt, NC.

Randy (1957);

Richard (1963);

Julia (1970);

[7-290.]

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others w
June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCL

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

nhabitants in [illegible] Turkeal, in the County of Wayne

enumerated by me on the [illegible] 10 day of June, 1880.

EL #983

Forest

Name of each Person whose place of abode on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus—12	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Civil Condition. Single,	Married,	Widowed,	Divorced, D.	Married during Census year.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person [illegible] disabled [illegible] so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of Birth (Country)
3						9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
[illegible] Carlin	W	M	55				1				Farmer	3									
Mary Jane	W	F	27	wife			1				Keeping house	2									
Charles F	W	M	9	son																	
Columbus W	W	M	8	son																	
Jacob A	W	M	5	son																	
Williams A	W	F	3	daugh																	
Mary E	W	F	1	daugh																	
[illegible] Johnson	W	M	80				1				Farmer	6									
Susan	W	F	68	wife			1				Keeping house	3									
Nellie	W	F	18	daugh		1					work at home	2									
James	W	M	16	son		1					work on farm	2									
Charles	W	M	12	son		1					work on farm	3									
Goldsmith Dick	W	M	64				1				Farmer	3									
Celia	W	F	90	wife			1				Keeping house	3									
Elizabeth	W	F	18	daugh		1					work in house	3									
Thomas	W	M	15	son		1					work on farm	2									
Martha A	W	F	14	daugh		1					work in house	3									
Mary	W	F	12	daugh		1					work house	0									
Susan Y	W	F	9	daugh																	
Benjamin	W	M	7	son																	
Deborah	W	F	5	daugh																	
William B	W	M	4	son																	
Ada	W	F	1	daugh																	
Hodges Jones	W	M	45				1				Farmer	3									
Mary	W	F	25	wife			1				Keeping house	2									
Louisa	W	F	10	ranch		1					Works in house	4									

U.S. CENSUS 1880 JUN 16 REEL #983

			Coleman do	2	m	12 October 1850		
			Mc Meeby do	4/12	m	Henry Ripley (?)		
779	779		Levi Payne jr	23	m	farmer	300	
			Lukian do	19	f			
			Nicholas do	2	m			
			Polly do	40	f			
780	780		Levi Payne sr	26	m	farmer	100	
			Martha do	20	f			
			Lucia do	2	f			
781	781		George Leonard	69	m	Blacksmith	100	
			Lukan do	63	f			
			Mary do	52	f			
			Lucius Leonard	13	m	farmer		
782	782		William Hopkins	48	m	day laborer		
			Elizabeth do	41	f			
			[illegible] do	[illegible]	[illegible]			
			[illegible] do	[illegible]	[illegible]			
			[illegible] do	[illegible]	[illegible]			

26			Henry McC		3	m					Na
27	554	554	Polly Kinney		10	f					Mulatto
28			Elizabeth	"	18	f					Mulatto
29			Vincent	"	16	m		Labourer			Mulatto
30			Catherine	"	11	f					Mulatto
31			James	"	6	m					Mulatto
32			Polly A.	"	2	f					Na
33	533	538	William A. Hawks		28	m		Farmer		160	Na
34			Lucien	"	25	f					Na
35			Lilian	"	2	f					Na
36	536	536	Geo. Ray		23	m		Farmer		151	Na
37			Martha	"	21	f					Na
38			[illegible]	"	1	f					Na
39			[illegible]		32	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
40			[illegible]		5	f					Na
41			[illegible]		1	f					Na

.... Continued From Inside Front Cover

*%+1.Children of Golding, Martha Ann (1866)
& Hodges, Giles ().....94
*%+1.Children of Golding, Mary (c1869)
& Payne, William Anderson (1865).....95
*%+1.Children of Golding, Susan Frances (c1871)
& Haynes, Joseph Christopher ().....95
*%+1.Children of Golding, Reubin Frazier (1873)
& Martin, Sarah Lucinda (1872).....95
*%+1.Children of Golding, Dinah Ellen (1874)
& S urratt, Patrick Taylor (1872).....96
*%+1.Children of Golding, William Baugie (1875)
& Holder, Sarah Ann ().....96
*%+1.Children of Golding, Ada M (1878)
& Sutphin, William Peter (1875).....98
*%+1.Children of Golding, Loney (1880)
& Scott, Fayette ().....99
*%+2.Children of Haynes, Franklin Pierce (1893)
& Barker, Foye (1909).....100
*%+2.Children of Golding, Nora Emma (1894)
& Collins, Moses (1888).....100
*%+2.Children of Surratt, Paul Frank (1911)
& Spencer, Vergie Lou (1912).....101
*%+2.Children of Golding, Dock (1910)
& Flippin, Louie Elizabeth (1913)
or Flippin, Sarah Allie (1921).....101
*%+2.Children of Sutphin, Paul E (1918)
& Phillips, Cenia Magdalena (1925).....102
*%+3.Children of Collins, Moses (1919)
& Lowe, Frances Pauline (1922).....102
*%+3.Children of Surratt, Carlos Paul (1932)
& Caudle, JoAnn (1933).....103

- o -

JOHNSON from c1720 in VA
**-5. JOHNSON, Zadok (Early Settler).....104
**-4.Children of JOHNSON, Zadok (c1720?)
& ?, ? ().....104
**-3.Children of JOHNSON, Joseph (c1750?)
& Mary NÉE? ().....105
**-2.Children of JOHNSON, Jabez (c1775)
& Mary A NÉE? (1785).....105
*%-2.Children of Johnson, Levi (c1785?)
& Lewis, Elizabeth (1793).....106
**-1.Children of JOHNSON, William (1803)
& HAWKS, Nancy (c1805).....107
*%-1.Children of Johnson, Reziah J (1808)
& Jones, Mary (1820).....108
*%-1.Children of Johnson, Newel (1813)
& Golden, Lucinda (1820).....109
*%-1.Children of Johnson, John D (1814)
& Jones, Marinda (c1817).....109

Continued On Back Cover ....

.... Continued From Inside Back Cover

*%-1.Children of Johnson, Charles A (1815)
& Edwards, Sarah (1810) 110
*%00.Children of Johnson, Reziah (c1828)
& Wheeler, Elina (1819) 110
*%00.Children of Johnson, Ichabod (c1833)
& Payne, Lucretia (c1834) 111
**00.Children of JOHNSON, Seny (c1837)
& GOLDING, William (c1835) 111
*%00.Children of Johnson, McCalvin (1839)
& Edwards, Sarah Ann Matilda (1849) 111
*%00.Children of Johnson, Alexander Zelkirk (1845)
& Hawks, Elizabeth (1850) 111
*%+1.Children of Johnson, William Vincent (1857)
& Easter, Lucinda (1849)
or Sechrist, Mary Ellen (1867) 112
*%+1.Children of Johnson, Louisa Lula (1881)
& Stanton, Hardy Cole (1859) 112
*%+2.Children of Johnson, Elina Alice (1883)
& Sechrist, Job Hinkle (1882) 112
*%+2.Children of Johnson, Delia Maranda (1906)
& Gentry, Roby Lester (1892) 113
*%+2.Children of Stanton, Lavinia Louise (1923)
& Converse, Loren Blair (1916) 113
*%+3.Children of Sechrist, Lucinda Rebecca (1903)
& Phillips, Alex Franklin (1901) 113

- o -

HAWKS from c1765 in Carroll County VA Area
**-3.HAWKS, Abraham, Early Settler..... 115
**-2.Children of HAWKS, Abraham (c1765)
& Stewart, Nancy (c1767?)
or PAYNE, Elizabeth (c1784) 115
**-1.Children of HAWKS, Nancy (c1805)
& JOHNSON, William (1803) 117
*%-1.Children of Hawks, Nathaniel (1810)
& Hanks, Nancy Kent (1821) 117
*%00.Children of Hawks, George Washington (1852)
& Payne, Ann America Virginia (1853) 118

- o -

**+1.PAYNE-GOLDING Family in Surry County NC
TWELFTH CENSUS Of The US, Fragment 119

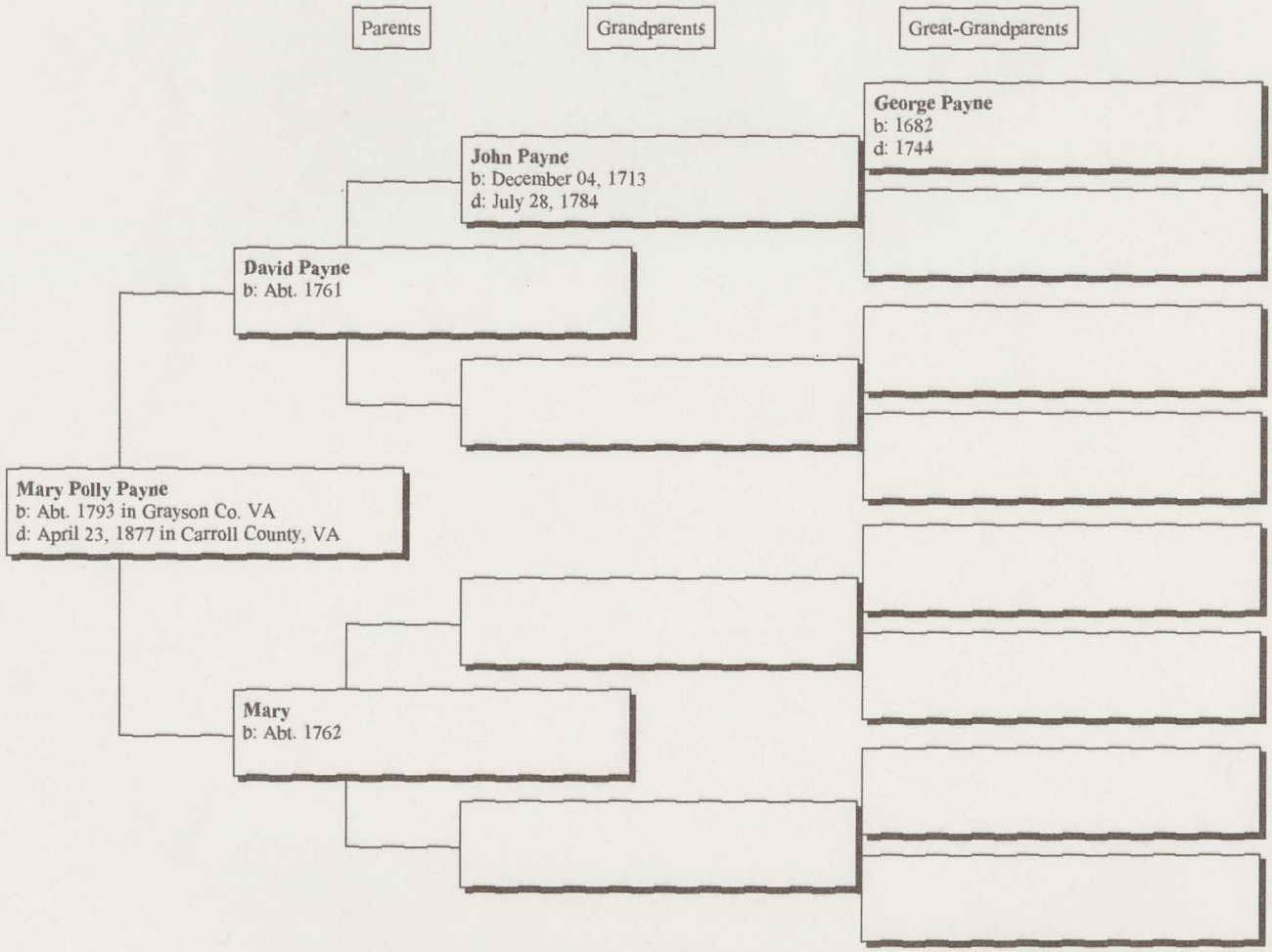
Omitted: Payne-Golding Descendants c1900-c1995..... Pages 121-199

INDEX Pages Index-1 to Index-21..... After Page 199

Aubrey Hampton Payne..... tel: (617) 332-5783
28 Waban Avenue..... fax: (617) 332-0071
Waban MA 02168..... e-mail: qrpk20a@prodigy.com
(Zip is 02468 after 1Jul1998)

Carolyn W. Spence
7530 Nc Highway 62
Trinity, NC 27370

Ancestors of Mary Polly Payne



THE FIVE PAYNE BROTHERS IN W.W.II

John Martin Payne and Leweasy (Louisa) Callahan were married Aug. 6, 1911. (See Payne Family in The Heritage of Surry County, Vol. I, page 430.) John Martin Payne was 56 at the time of his death in the fall of 1927, putting his birth to be around 1871. He was buried in a family plot near Fisher River, Rt. 1, Dobson, NC. Louisa was born June 1, 1888 and died Feb. 17, 1969. She is buried at Fisher River Primitive Baptist Church. She was married to Wesley Branch at the time of her death, they were married in April of 1940.

John Martin Payne and Louisa Payne had ten children, six being boys. Their oldest son Robert "Bob" was married and had children at the time of the draft in W.W.II.

Woodrow Wilson Payne, born June 29, 1918, died Aug. 15, 1976. He joined the army Oct. 21, 1940 and was discharged June 24, 1945. Woody was a rifleman in the Ninth Infantry Division serving in the European Theatre, landing in Normandy, France with the Allied Landing Force, being in eight major campaigns. He received the Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster, EAMET Campaign Medal with 6 Bronze Service Medals, and others. Omar N. Bradley was his General. After his discharge he married Joyce Duggins and they had two daughters. He was a millwright carpenter by trade. They made their home in Tobaccoville, NC. At the time of Woody's death he was under the care of and a patient for long term periods at the V.A. Hospital at Salisbury for the last eight years of his life. He was a disabled veteran after leaving the army due to war wounds and his nerves. (The submitter of this story is the widow of Woodrow W. Payne.)

James Garland Payne, born Feb. 29, 1920, died June 13, 1972. Garland entered the army March 10, 1942 and was discharged Jan. 16, 1946. Garland was in the Pacific during W.W.II, being in India, Burma and China. He was in the 326th Harbor Craft Co. After his discharge he married Nettie Branch and they had no children. He worked for Mount Airy Mantle and Table Company, and was a well known Elder in the Fisher River Primitive Baptist Church and is buried there. They lived on Route 1, Dobson, NC.

Charlie Elmer Payne, born Sept. 16, 1925, died July 11, 1959 and is buried at New Home Baptist Church. Charlie married Jessie Davis and they had no children. He was a farmer on Route 2, Dobson, NC. Charlie went into service in Feb. 1943 and was discharged Nov. 24, 1945. He was with the Medical Corps, stationed in England, but in the European Theatre. Charlie saw many things during the war which bothered him so much, that after the war, he seemed to have a horror of hospitals. He was having health problems, was severely depressed, and after being told to return to Duke Hospital, he committed suicide.

Charlie and Woody spent more time in the Veterans Hospitals than the other boys.

Alex Morrison Payne, born Nov. 22, 1922, is still living. Alex was stationed at Fort Benning, GA. He was sent to Europe with a replacement division to replace the 36 Division, which had been wiped out during the height of the war. Alex suffered from a heat stroke and concussion, and was in some rough places during the war. He was drafted June 24, 1942 and discharged Jan. 2,

1946. After returning home, he married Evelyn Lawson and they had eight children. He retired from Wilson Poultry Farms, now Tyson, and is an Elder in the Franklin Primitive Baptist Church. They live on Route 1, Dobson, NC.

Kenneth Ray Payne, born Aug. 11, 1926, died Feb. 1, 1989. Ray joined the navy January 31, 1944 and was discharged May 25, 1946. He was a Seaman First Class, and at one time was attached to the Armed Guard aboard a merchant ship, landing their cargo in the Mediterranean. They then received orders to Calcutta, India; Dutch East Indies; Australia and the Philippines. When the merchant ship headed for the South Seas and Australia, Payne and the crew were transferred to a cruiser of the Seventh Fleet. In the spring of 1945 they were sailing through enemy waters in the vicinity of the Philippines, under strict blackout, the ship was hit by a torpedo, sinking the ship within a few minutes. When the torpedo struck, Payne was knocked about 30 feet into the water, paralyzing the muscles of his right hip and shoulder. He and a buddy, Robert Lewis of Alabama, happened to see a dark object in the water which was an old wooden raft. They boarded the raft and was picked up by a submarine tender two days later. He never knew how many of the crew survived, although in the 1950s he was watching the T.V. program "This is Your Life" and there was his captain and some of the crew to his astonishment.

Payne and Lewis were carried back to Australia, and put on a ship coming home. "That's when the boys got happy," he said. Ray had many health problems and was in Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem for several surgeries in his later life. Ray married Dorothy Branch and they had seven children, one dying in infancy. He was a farmer at Route 1, Dobson, NC and an Elder in the Fisher River Primitive Baptist Church, where he is buried.

I am sure these men could have filled several volumes of books with their war stories. They were all in active duty, they all came home with no visable affects, but were emotionally affected the rest of their lives. They, like most others, did not seem to want to share their experiences with others, alot was too painful.

Sources: Family records and personal knowledge.

Joyce Duggins Payne
6674 Bethania Road
Tobaccoville, NC 27050
(910) 983-3554

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jul 1997 Chart no. 1

1 Nancy PAYNE-9
B: 17 Nov 1843
P: ,Carroll,VA
M: Not Married --5
P:
D: 6 Nov 1924
P: ,Carroll,VA

John Andrew (Squire) JONES-8
Spouse

2 Jackson PAYNE-89
B: 17 Mar 1816
P: ,Grayson,VA
M: 14 Oct 1839 --19
P: ,Surry,NC
D: 26 Apr 1904
P: ,Carroll,VA

3 Elizabeth HANKS-90
B: 1822
P: ,Grayson,VA
D: Bef Aug 1848
P:

4 Edmund PAYNE-133
B: Abt 1783
P: ,Henry,VA
M: 1812 --25
P:
D: 17 Dec 1876
P: ,Carroll,VA

5 Rachel WILLIAMS-134
B: Abt 1787
P: ,,NC
D: Bef Dec 1848
P:

6 William HANKS-565
B: 1784
P: ,Grayson,VA
M: 2 Jan 1820 --9815
P: ,Grayson,VA
D: 1868
P: ,Carroll,VA

7 Nancy Elizabeth CARRICO-334
B: Abt 1794
P: ,,VA
D:
P:

8 David PAYNE-140
B: 1761
P: ,Halifax,VA
M: 1782 --26
P:
D: Bef 1830
P: ,Grayson,VA

9 Mary (Mollie)-141
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Joshua HANKS-341
B: 1760
P: ,Amelia,VA
M: 16 Aug 1784 --113
P: ,Surry,NC
D: 18 Feb 1854
P: ,Grayson,VA

13 Ruth BRYANT-19
B: 24 May 1764
P: ,Carteret,NC
D: 1840
P: ,Grayson,VA

14 Abel CARRICO Jr-11576
B: Abt 1741
P: ,,MD
M: Abt 1766 --4090
P: ,,VA
D:
P:

15 Nancy Ann KENT-11577
B: Abt 1745
P: ,,MD
D:
P:

16 John PAYNE-20693
2

17 Hannah-20694

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 Richard HANKS-28719
3

25 Mary HINDS-28720
4

26 John BRYANT-12832

27 Lydia ALLEN-28475

28 Abel CARRICO Sr-11578
5

29 Elizabeth SIMMS-11579

30

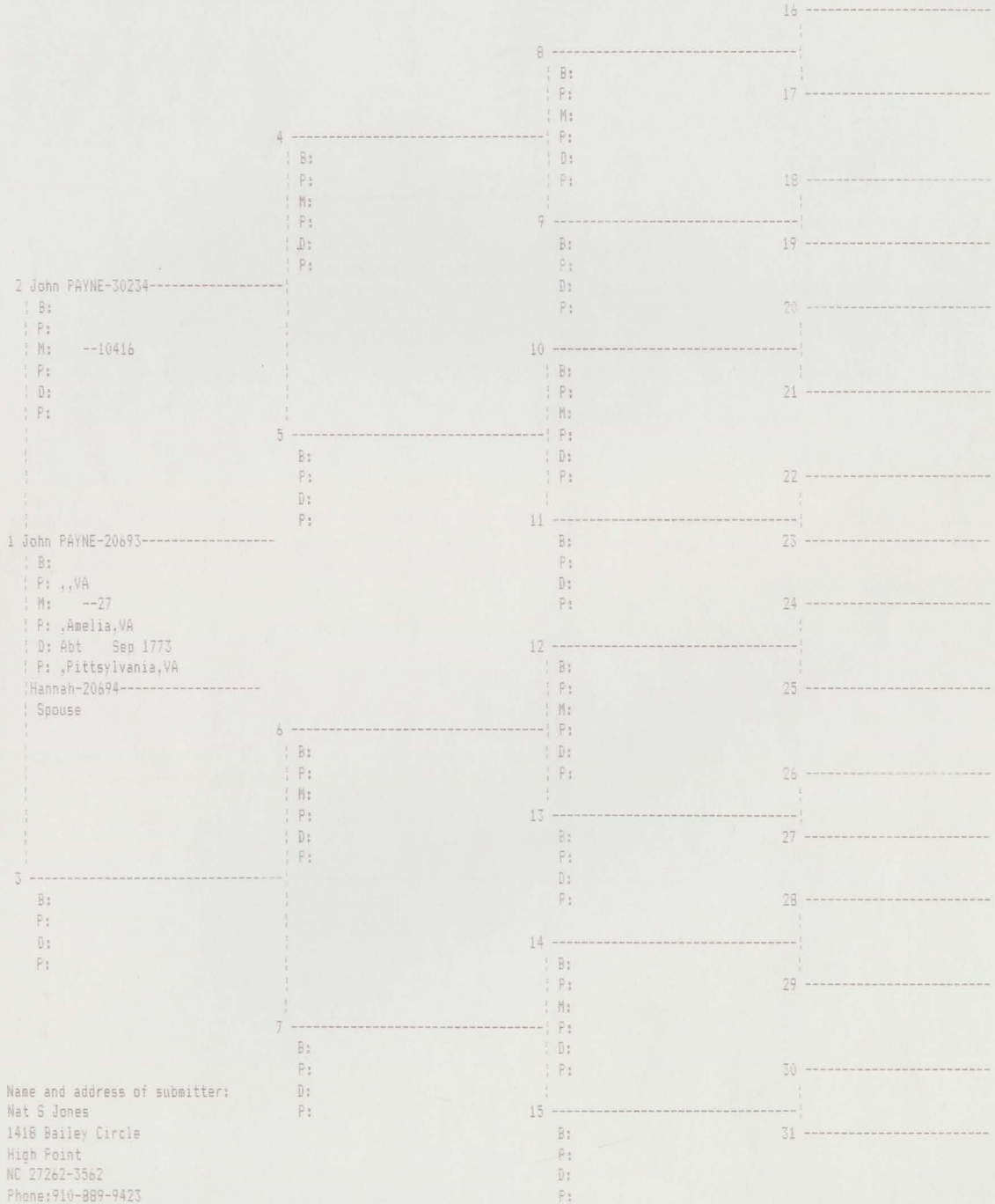
31

Name and address of submitter:
Nat S Jones
1418 Bailey Circle
High Point
NC 27262-3562
Phone:910-889-9423

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jul 1997 Chart no. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:
Nat S Jones
1418 Bailey Circle
High Point
NC 27262-3562
Phone:910-889-9423

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 1

1 Richard HANKS-28719
B: 14 Aug 1723
P: North Farnham,Richmond,VA
M: --136
P:
D: Aft 1788
P: ,,NC

Mary HINDS-28720
Spouse

2 William HANKS II-28721
B: 14 Feb 1679
P: North Farnham,Richmond,VA
M: Jul 1711 --65
P:
D: 1 May 1733
P: ,Richmond,VA

3 Hester C MILLS-28722
B: Abt 1690
P: North Farnham,Richmond,VA
D:
P:

4 William HANKS-28736
B: 1 Feb 1655
P: North Farnham,Richmond,VA
M: 1 May 1678 --226
P: North Farnham,Richmond,VA
D: 7 Feb 1704
P: ,Richmond,VA

5 Sarah BRYANT-28737
B: Abt 1653
P: North Farnham,Richmond,VA
D:
P:

6 John MILLS-354
B: 1642
P: ,,,England
M: 1668 --10414
P: ,,NJ
D: 1693
P: ,,NJ

7 Hester WHITE-30227
B: Abt 1645
P:
D:
P:

8 Thomas HANKS-28740
B: Abt 1630
P: ,,,England
M: --57
P:
D: Aft 8 Apr 1674
P: ,Gloucester,VA

9 Elizabeth-28741
B: Abt 1627
P: of,Gloucester,VA
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Richard WHITE-35635
B:
P:
M: --12317
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

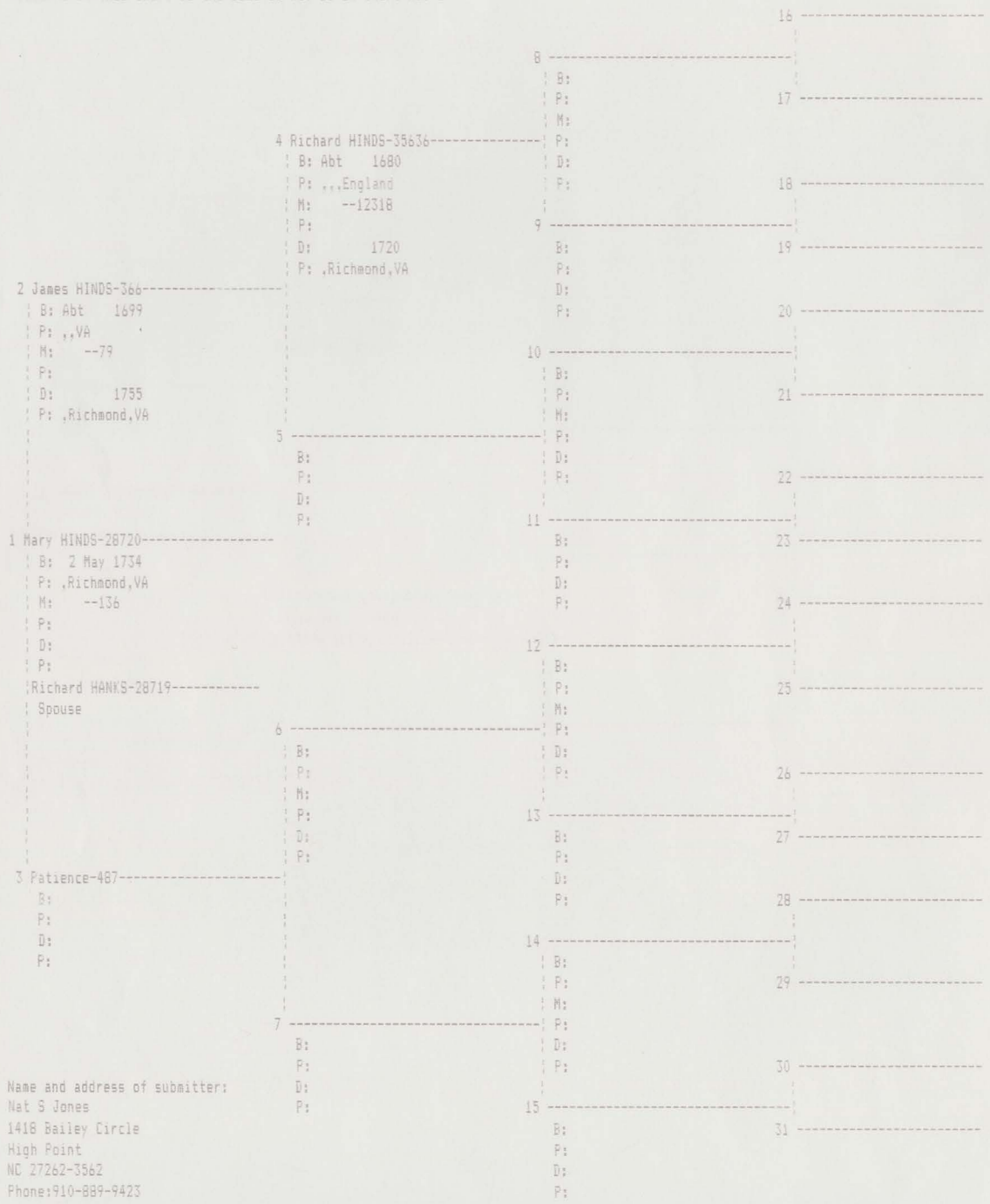
30

31

Name and address of submitter:
Nat S Jones
1418 Bailey Circle
High Point
NC 27262-3562
Phone:910-889-9423

6 Jul 1997 Chart no. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 25 on chart no. 1

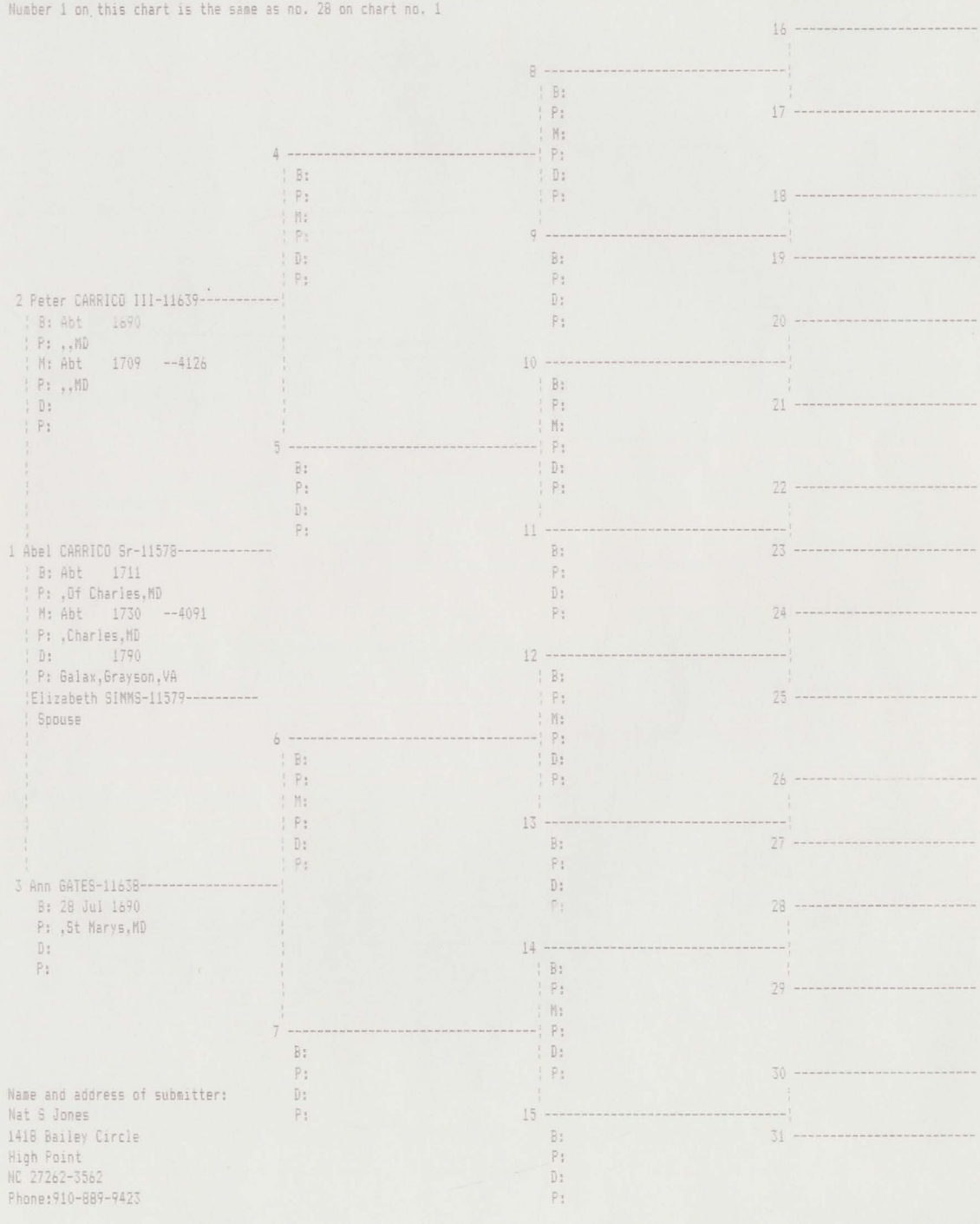


Name and address of submitter:
Nat S Jones
1418 Bailey Circle
High Point
NC 27262-3562
Phone:910-889-9423

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jul 1997 Chart no. 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:
Nat S Jones
1418 Bailey Circle
High Point
NC 27262-3562
Phone:910-889-9423

Robert Franklin Payne, Sr.
3369 North County Road 503
Blytheville, Arkansas 72315
(870) 564-2447
Email: rlpayne@arkansas.net

December 28, 2000

SCGA
P.O. Box 997
Dobson, NC 27017

Dear Sirs:

I have recently completed a genealogy book on my line of the Payne family titled, "Payne Family Genealogy-Descendants of Stephen Payne-Early VA and NC Pioneers". The book has been professionally hard back bound and indexed by surname and a military service index.

The book has 405 pages of text on direct line descendants of John Payne, born CA 1722 through his son Stephen Payne to present day generations.

I would be more than happy to donate a copy of this book to the Surry County Genealogical Association for placement in the Surry County Community College Family History Center in Dobson if you would be interested.

The book has many former and present day Surry and surrounding county residents listed. There are 1119 direct line ancestors and descendants each assigned a number for easy reference.

Please have someone contact me either by phone, mail or email, preferable email, with information on to whom and where I can send the book. My address, phone number and email address can found in this letter heading.

recorded ✓

You will find my renewal fee for the association membership check # 922 in the amount $15.00 for 2001 membership.

Thank you.

emailed him 1-16-01

Sincerely,

Robert Payne

Robert Franklin Payne, Sr.

Payne

1614 East Edwards Street
Springfield, Illinois 62703
August 11, 1978

Dear Miss Venable

My apology for the delay in saying "Thank you" for the Payne data. It was indeed circumstances beyond my control.

The material was all very interesting, but as you say, ' it dosnt look much like its MY Martin Payne. I think My grandfather would not have been buying land in North Carolina, when he owned over 300 acres in Kentucky, just recently bought after his move to Ky.

As you suggested, I have written to Mrs. J. E. Johnson, but she has not answered , to date.

I am sure the NARTIN PAYNE in the 1840 Surry Co, census, is my G-parent because of the ages of his children, In the 1840 census, ages are not shown, but he was only 39 in the 1850, Still a young man.

Two things I noticed in the papers you sent, gave me a feeling of closeness, tthat is something close to my family lines.
(a) The name Elmond Payne: My oldest brother was Elmond Payne.
(b) The Letter "P" in the signature of John Payne deed; It looked exactly like my fathers handwriting.

I do not know exactly how busy you are, but if it is possible, when you are looking at records to keep my Payne line in the back of your mind, and should you find something interesting, or could make a suggestion of how or what I should do, please let me know.

A Family tradition, says that one of my Maternal Great Grand mothers was reared in an Orphanage "In One Of The Carolinas." I have followed many leads with no results, A lady gave me this little note.

In a film on Surry Co, of Superior Court of Orphans and Orphanages She found the name Gibson, Other identifications are, F 44917, 975665, J 3. I do not know what they mean.

The names I seek are Rosannah Gibson, and her brother David, were placed there. This was a Methodist Orphans Home. I am supposing it was because parents were dead. I do not know the date. The parents names, or if there were other brothers or sisters. In fact that is all I know, till I find her in the 1850 Census in Claiborn Co., Tenn, with her family. She died in less than 6 months after this census.

I would like the records concerning the names GIBSON in this film. If it is possible.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely Elsie Payne Archer.

Northwest North Carolina
Historical Association, Inc.
BOX 575
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 27102
TELEPHONE (919) 722-9346
BOX 304
DOBSON, N. C. 27017
TELEPHONE (919) 386-3121

PRESIDENT
Joe C. Matthews
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
Hubert H. Hoots
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
Robert G. Carroll
SECRETARY
Evelyn B. Holyfield
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
Marion F. Venable

June 12, 1978

Mrs. Elsie Payne Archer
1614 East Edwards Street
Springfield, Illinois 62703

Dear Mrs. Payne:

I looked up all the deeds you requested and found that only the Deed from William Cockerham to Martin Payne was made prior to your 1850 date when Martin had reached Kentucky. This particular piece of property was then deeded to Seaton Chandler by Martin Payne 11-13--1854 so it seems this is not your Martin either. I did not copy all the deeds you requested since the dates were after your 1850 deadline. I did copy dates of the transactions and they are as follows:

Wm. A. Cockerham to Martin Payne	October 13, 1839 (copy enclosed)
Martin Payne to Seaton Chandler	November 13, 1854
Martin Payne to Seaton Chandler	March 13, 1855
Hamilton Blevens to Martin Payne	September 25, 1854
Geo. Burrus et al. to Barnett Payne	February 16, 1860
Hamilton Blevens to Martin Payne	March 12, 1858
Martin Payne to Elias Low	July 17, 1860
John Payne to Charles Gordon	November 27, 1775 (copy enclosed)

If you desire copies of any of the other deeds please feel free to contact me.

The 1820 Census of Surry County lists the following Pain, Paines:

	Males						Females				
	0/10	10/16	16/18	16/26	26/45	45+	0/10	10/16	16/26	26/45	45+
John	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0
Moses	1	2	1	2	0	1	2	2	2	0	1
Stephen	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	1	0
Thomas	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0

The following marriage bonds are recorded :

1827 William Pain to Abigal Jorden
1857 Barnett Payne to Sary Cave
1832 John Pain to Sally Cockerham

I am enclosing a copy of the additional Payne marriage bonds.

Mrs. Archer I want to suggest that you write to Mrsx.J.E. Johnson who is 84 years old. She is the daughter of a Surry County Martin Payne and tells me that her fathers grandfather was Martin Payne from Lambsburg, Va. She said she will be glad for you to write to her and she will attempt to help you.

Mrs. Johnson's address is Route 1, Dobson, N.C. 27017. I hope she will be able to assist you. She is interested.

I feel I have not been able to tell you much but will be glad to assistayou further if possible.

Sincerely,

Marion F. Venable
HistoricalPlanner

Edie Payne Archer
1414 East Edwards St.
Springfield, IL 62703

Ms Marion F. Venable
Surry Community College
Dobson, North Carolina, 27017

Dear Ms. Veneable

Enclosed is a copy of an index to deeds which I would like to have If-- any or all were made by my grandfather Martin Payne,.

Martins wife was Margaret Vaughn, I am not sure of that spelling, I am supposing that her name might be on the deeds also. She was called Peggy most of the time by nearly every one.

Actually I need so much on this family, and have for so long, I do not know where to start.

About all I can tell you is: Martin Payne must have had sales of something because when He got to Kentucky he bought about 300 acres of land. Martin lived to be about 98 years of age.

I do not know Lydias maiden name, nor where she was born other than the census says in Va.

If you can get anything out of this that will help me, I shall be grateful. If you could make a suggestion, or if you find any thing you think I could use, I would be happy to hear about it.

Enclosed is a Dollar, for the copies, if needed, otherwise, I will send more if needed.

Thank you for the lists and the offer of help.

Sincerely

Elsie Payne Archer

Elsie Payne Archer
1614 East Edwards St.
Springfield, IL 62703

Real Estate Conveyances 1771-1897-- Surry Co., N. Car.

Hamilton Blevens to M. Payne, Deed Bk. 8 Page 462 Sept 25, 1854

ditto Deed Bk. 10, page 10 March 12, 1858

Wm. A. Cockerham to Martin Payne, Deed, Bk. 1. page 217 Apl

Martin Payne to Chandle Leaton Deed, Bk 8, page 331 (Seaton?)

Seaton Chandler

Martin Payne to Seaton Deed Bk, 8, page 397. March 13, 1855

Martin Payne to Elias Low Deed Bk, 11, page 273. July 17, 1860

Geo. Burris & Others to Barnett Payne Deed Bk 10, page 363 Feb 16, 1860

John Payne to _____ Gordon, Deed, Bk "A" page 209. Nov 27, 1775

I have a feeling that John is the Parent of Martin, but have no good reason, and it probably is'nt this one.

There are 2 Martin Paynes living in Surry County, in 1840 Census, One of these lists a Barnett as a son, There is also listed a family headed by Ann Payne, who has a son Stephen.

I am wondering if any of these are related to MY Grandfather Martin Payne, and How could I find if this is true?

I am enclosing the 1850 Census to compare with the 1840 N. Car census.

Marion Co, Ky, Cen. 1850, Taken by Wm. Douglas, Sept 7, 1850.

PAYNE, Martin	39	Wheelwright	b	Va	Estimated 1811
Margaret	38		b		1812
Harriet N.	15		b	N. Car	1835
Martitia	14		b.	N. Car	1836
Rosa B.	12		b	N. Car	1838
Coleman	10		b.	N. Car	1840
Mary B.	8		b	N. Car.	1842
Margaret E	6		b	Kentucky	1844
Alexander Martin	3		b.	" Jan, 23,	1846
Stephen T	1		b	"	1849
Lydia	65		b.	Va	1785

Lydia is the mother of Martin, the father. She is also shown in the 1840 Census, I have been unable to locate them in the 1830 Census. Birth place in Va is unknown.

Elsie,

1614 East Edwards Street
Springfield, Illinois 62703
August 19, 1977

Miss Marion L. Venable
Historical Preservation Planner
Dobson N. Carolina 27017

Dear Miss Venable

Thank you for your prompt and favorable answer. Your work sounds interesting. I dont believe I have heard of a job with this title before. Some time I hope we can discuss the details of it further.

Now, about my PAYNE geneaology. I found my 1st grandparents in Surry Co, N. Car. I think they are also listed in 1830 census, But I have not read that one, was only told this.

Enclosed is the 1850 Census of Marian Co Kentycky, with the family and a note or two.

In the 1840 census there are 2 families headed by Martin Payne's they are listed as Jr and Sr, the Jr I think is mine. I wonder if they are related, they cannot be father and son, because there is only 10 years difference in the ages.

I shall be happy to pay the .05 cent charge for xerox material.

If you charge for your work as most pros do, perhaps I should know before you do too much, since I am a senior and my income is not as large as some.

Some of the books on your list are at our Library, and I own a few of the smaller ones.

About the buying and selling of lots mentioned on the pink sheet, any of these after 1842-the move to Kentucky, would not be mine.

These are listed on Film # 4950 pt 1. Gen. Index of Deeds, Records # A-ly, 1771 to 1879/

Yours truly

Elsie A. Archer -

Elsie Payne Archer

Marion County Kentucky 1850 Census.
Family # 665, Film Strip # 368; Page 735
Taken by Wm. Douglas, Sept. 7, 1850.

PAYNE,	Martin	39	Wheelwright,	b. in Va.	Estimated 1811.
	Margaret	38		b. N. Car	1812
	Harriet N	15		"	1835
	Martitia	14		"	1836
	Rosa D.	12		"	1837
	Coleman	10		"	1840
	Mary B.	8		"	1842
	Margaret E	6		b. Kentucky	1844
	Alexander Martin	# 3		"	1846 Jan, 23.
	Stephen T.	1		"	1848,
	Lydia		65	Virginia	1785.

What is given here, and what can be drawn from it, I know very little.

The family is given in the 1840 N. Car Census of Surry Co., N. Car. Lydia is with Martin there too, as a widow? at least no father is named.

I do not know Lydias maiden name, or her husbands first name.

Where did they marry, were there more than Martin in their family/

I need to know where Margaret and Martin married also.

My Father reared 2 families, he named a son AVERY in each group, sO that name must have some sort of a meaning to him at least.

Margaret E. b. 1844, we had never heard of her till I found this census record.

Surry Co Census, shows 2 families headed by a Martin Payne, were they related? One of these did quite a lot of bying and selling land and lots, Was it mine? How can I tell?

Family tradition states: Rolland Terry Vaughn, a relative of Margaret's was quite wealthy, and gave it all to have a high post in the Government when the South won the war, he died of a broken heart. Just tales? Perhaps.

Elsie Payne Archer
1614 East Edwards St.
Springfield, IL 62703

August 16, 1977

COPY

Ms. Elsie Payne Archer
1614 East Edwards Street
Springfield, Illinois 62703

Dear Ms. Archer:

Your request for genealogical assistance was passed on to me by Mr. Carlos Surratt. I work as Historical Preservation Planner for a four county area including Surry, Yadkin, Stokes, and Davie counties. In this capacity I work with the county Historical Societies and with our area restoration projects. I answer genealogical requests as well. My office is at the Surry Community College which has quite a bit of resource material in its library. I am enclosing a list of materials available for research here. The list will give you an idea of genealogical sources. I have access to. If you feel any information from these sources could be of use to you in your work, please feel free to forward your family questions to me at the Dobson address above. There will be a .05¢ charge for any xerox material.

I will be glad to assist you in any way.

Sincerely,

Marion F. Venable

Marion F. Venable
Historical Preservation Planner

Enclosure: Resource List

1614 East Edwards Street
Springfield, Illinois 62703
August 11, 1977

Mr. Carlos Sarrott
Director of Evening Programs
Surry Community College
Dobson, N. Car. 27017

Dear Sir

During communications with Dr. John Scalf, of Wilmington, your name was given to me as a possible link in finding a certain young lady who Dr. Scalf says can help me with some geneaology research in your county and state.

Dr. Scalf did not know her name but assures me that you are acquainted with her and her work of answering queries.

If you would pass this request on to this young lady, I would be grateful.

I would like to know if she is available at this time for some N. Car. research, and what she charges for such work.

Enclosed find a stamped and addressed envelope for her reply.

Yours truly

Elsie Payne Archer - (Mrs)

Elsie Payne Archer

ROBERT FRANKLIN PAYNE, SR.
3369 NORTH COUNTY ROAD 503
BLYTHEVILLE, ARKANSAS 72315
(501) 564-2447

AUGUST 4, 1996

WILMA J. HIATT
3265 SPAINHOUR MILL ROAD
TOBACCOVILLE, NC 27050

DEAR WILMA,

I RECEIVED YOUR LETTER LAST WEEK AND I CERTAINLY APPRECIATE THE INFORMATION THAT YOU ENCLOSED. MOST OF IT I DID NOT HAVE, SOME I DID. I WAS GLAD TO GET THE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON HANNAH ANN PAYNE WHO MARRIED RICHARD SNOW, AND HER CHILDREN BARTLET AND RICHARD, AS WELL AS THE INFORMATION ON SARAH, "SALLY" PAYNE WHO MARRIED JOHN W. LOWE, AND THEIR CHILDREN.

HANNAH ANN AND SARAH PAYNE WERE CHILDREN OF MARTIN PAYNE AND ANN HOLDER, WHO ARE MY GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS. I AM CURRENTLY TRYING TO LOCATE THE DESCENDANTS OF THESE TWO FAMILIES WHO ARE STILL LIVING, THAT COULD PERHAPS PROVIDE ME WITH SOME ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. I SUSPECT THERE MAY BE SOME STILL LIVING IN SURRY COUNTY OR NEARBY, BUT I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO FIND ANY ONE THAT IS WILLING TO RESPOND.

ARE YOU RELATED TO THE SNOW FAMILY OR LOWE FAMILIES IN ANY WAY, OR DO YOU DO SOME GENEALOGY RESEARCH ON OTHER LINES?

I WAS IN SURRY COUNTY, LAST MAY FOR THREE DAYS. WHILE THERE I MET A LARGE NUMBER OF RELATIVES THAT I HAVE NEVER KNON ANYTHING ABOUT BEFORE I BEGAN MY RESEARCH ON THE "PAYNE" FAMILY. WHILE THERE I VISITED THE GRAVE SITE OF MARTIN PAYNE AND ANN HOLDER, MY GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS AND THE GRAVE SITE OF MY GREAT-GRANDFATHERS BROTHER, BARNET PAYNE, WHO MARRIED SARAH CAVE. I WISH I COULD HAVE SPENT MORE TIME SEARCHING FOR INFORMATION AND MEETING MORE RELATIVES. I WANT TO GET BACK THE LAST WEEKEND OF OCTOBER OF THIS YEAR FOR THE "PAYNE" FAMILY REUNION. I AM NOT SURE AT THIS TIME IF I CAN GET AWAY.

I HAVE PUT TOGETHER A LARGE AMOUNT OF INFORMATION ON THE "PAYNE" FAMILY AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, STILL GATHERING SOME TO INCLUDE. I STILL HAVE A LONG WAY TO GO BEFORE I FIND A STOPPING PLACE IF THERE IS SUCH A THING. I MAY JUST HAVE TO CUT IT OFF, IT TAKES SO MUCH OF MY TIME, BUT I ENJOY IT AND IT IS REWARDING TO ME.

AGAIN THANK YOU SO VERY MUCH FOR RESPONDING TO MY INQUIRY IN THE SIMPLE PLEASURE NEWSPAPER. I STILL NEED MORE HELP AND HOPE OTHERS WILL RESPOND. I NEED TO FIND DESCENDANTS OF OTHERS IN THE FAMILY THAT ARE STILL LIVING.

IF I CAN BE OF HELP TO YOU IN ANY WAY PLEASE CONTACT ME. I WILL BE GLAD TO DO WHAT I CAN.

KEEP IN TOUCH FROM TIME TO TIME AND AGAIN I APPRECIATE VERY MUCH YOUR RESPONSE.

SINCERELY,

Robert

ROBERT F. PAYNE

March 6, 1996

Surry County Genealogical Society, Inc.
Box 977
Dobson, N C 27017

To whom it may concern,

My name is Russell R. Payne, Jr. and I am interested in any information on the Paynes of North Carolina. My aunt, Verna Payne Barr, gave me the following list of names and dates which has been accumulated over a number of years.

The first Payne I have any information about is George Payne, Sr. born 1732/died 1801 in Wilkes County North Carolina. First wife unknown; second wife was Nancy Ann Fugett. Their children were: Henry b. 1780; William b. 1781; Jonas b. 1782; George, Jr. b. 1784 (George, Jr. is my great, great, great, great, great grandfather). Stories in Wilkes Book

George, Jr.'s children: Walter William b. 1808; Zebulon b. 1811; Lucinda b. 1812, m. George Bradley; Albert Burton b. 1815; Uriah b. 1816; Marcussas b. 1826; Rhoda b. 1828; Amanda b. 1832.

Zebulon married Charity Lipps 7/23/1835. He died 2/28/1886, she died 12/29/1904. Zebulon moved to Johnson County Tennessee when his son John was a small boy. My grandfather, Stacy Payne, eventually moved to Washington County Tennessee around 1913 and bought a farm near Jonesborough.

These Paynes are listed as being form Wilkes County but in reading I found that Wilkes County was once part of Surry County. I would like to find the name of the first of my ancestors who came to America and the ship they came over on. Any history like this would be interesting to me.

I hope to visit Dobson in the future since I now live near Hillsville. I pastor the Coulson Church of the Brethren. I would like to visit the Library and Court House. I am very new at this type of research but it thrills me to learn more of my ancestors.

Thank you very much for your consideration of this matter.

Russell R. Payne, Jr.

Russell R. Payne, Jr.
Rt 1 Box 453
Hillsville VA 24343

SURRY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 997
DOBSON, NC 27017

April 16, 1996

Russell R. Payne, Jr.
Rt. 1, Box 453
Hillsville, VA 24343

Thank you for your letter dated March 6, 1996 regarding the Payne family. We are sending you some information that was found in some of Surry's books and records.

We were unable to find information on your George Payne of Wilkes County. You have probably seen the family history on George Payne in the Wilkes County Heritage Book and contacted the Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 1629, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.

Yes, Wilkes formed from Surry County in 1779 and Surry formed from Rowan in 1771. So you might also want to look at Rowan County for information. Write Genealogical Society of Rowan County, P. O. Box 4305, Salisbury, NC 28144.

We suggest you send a query for our journal and surname cards for our file. We have over 300 members and perhaps someone receiving our journal will be able to help. Information is enclosed.

We are also sending you a list of names and addresses of Payne family researchers, some Payne Surry County marriages, information about our association, and a list of books available for sale.

We hope that you will visit our county soon and be sure to stop at Surry Community College Library in Dobson (not far from the court house) and do some research in our genealogical section of the library.

We are sorry that we cannot help you more with the George Payne family. If you feel we can help you in the future, please write again. Good luck with your research.

Research Committee

Payne

Wednesday, January 8, 1902:

Mt. Airy News: **Cleve Tolbert**, while hunting, on Friday of last week, accidently shot and killed himself. He was in company of a cousin, **Sid. Tolbert**, when the unfortunate accident occurred.

Mr. and Mrs. Roger F. Paddison, who were married in St. Louis on the 16th of December, arrived here on the evening of the 21st to spend the holidays with their parents. They came via Washington City, where they spent several days. On Saturday morning they left for Columbia, S.C., their future home.

Wednesday, March 19, 1902:

Raleigh News And Observer: A telegram has been received from the daughter of **Mr. W.H. Conklin**, in Mt. Airy, saying that they family were unable to bury the body on account of poverty, and asked **Mr. Strickland**, the undertaker, to dispose of it as he might see fit. **Mr. Conklin** is an old man who died here last Monday morning, and who had been asking assistance on the ground of being a Confederate veteran. The body was embalmed by **Mr. Strickland**, to whom the city authorities turned it over.

Wednesday, May 7, 1902:

Mount Airy News: It seems that the state of Washington is getting large numbers of young men from Surry, Yadkin, Wilkes and other counties in the western part of the state. They are going to Washington and other western states to build up for themselves homes, they say.

Thursday, August 7, 1902:

Statesville Landmark: A man named **Padgett**, who lived at Pilot Mountain, Surry County, was killed by lightning early Saturday morning. **Mr. Padgett**, with his wife and children, were in the same room. The husband and father was killed instantly. The other members of the family were not even shocked. All of the parties were in bed.

Friday, October 10, 1902:

Monroe Journal: We are informed that **Mr. T.J. Payne,** of Mt. Airy, whose presence here was mentioned last week, decided to come here to establish a buggy factory, and expects to be ready to begin actual work by January 1st. **Mr. Payne** himself takes part of the stock and Monroe parties the remainder. The capacity of the factory will be about 500 annually at first.

Wednesday, February 25, 1903:

Pilot Mountain News: **President Roosevelt** last week nominated **J.E. Albright** Postmaster at Mount Airy who will assume the important responsibilities of that important position about the first of next month.

Sunday, March 29, 1903:

Mount Airy News: **Prof. W.B. Harris** and family and **Samuel Stewart**, of Danbury, and **Geo. Martin, Walter Watkins** and **James Reirson,** of Peter's Creek, all leave in a few days for the West. An average of two hundred persons leave Stokes, Surry, Yadkin and Wilkes counties annually for the western country.

Robert Franklin Payne, Sr.
3369 North County Road 503
Blytheville, Arkansas 72315
(870) 564-2447
E-Mail: (rlpayne@arkansas.net)

Surry County Genealogical Association
P.O. Box 997
Dobson, NC 27017
Attn: Judy Cardwell-President

Dear Judy,

With pleasure I am submitting two books to the Surry County Genealogical Association to be placed in the Family History Department at Surry Community College in Dobson.

As a member of the SCGA, I have appreciated the help that I have received from some Surry County members in my research on the Payne Family of Virginia and Surry County, North Carolina.

This work has been near four years in compiling. As you will find, all family sheets are not complete, because family members have failed to send their family information to me even with several contacts by letter and phone. The information is about 85% complete. Most of the information is documented, but a good portion has come from family members, and although I have no doubt that it is correct, I cannot document it to be entirely correct.

The research covers John Martin Payne, son of Barnet and Sarah Cave Payne, and his descendants. His first marriage was to Martha Elizabeth Mitchell and constitutes one of the books and their descendants. His second marriage, after Martha's death, was to Louise Callahan and their descendants and constitutes the second book. John Martin Payne lived his entire life in Surry County where he raised his family. Many of his descendants, still live in Surry County and the surrounding area.

I have been in Surry County a number of times over the past three almost four years, and have had the pleasure to meet many of this family and other family lines, directly or closely related to the Payne family.

My great-grandfather was Henry Y. Payne, son of Martin Payne and Ann Holder, and brother of Barnet Payne. Henry married first, Jane Cave, Barnet married Sara Cave, daughters of Algias Cave and Dorcus Cunningham Jane died in Surry county sometimes in 1866 either in childbirth of their third child or shortly thereafter. To date I have not been able to locate a death date or place of burial for Jane Cave Payne. If the record exists, I, and others have not been able to uncover it. If anyone finds this information, I would appreciate notification with the information. Henry married Mary Ann Burris in February, 1867, and three more children were born.

Sometimes after the birth of Henry's third child to Mary Burris, in March, 1872 and before 1880, Henry moved his entire family of six children and Mary, to Southern Illinois, where I located them on the 1880 Illinois and Federal census records, living in Pulaski County, Illinois. No record of death or place of burial has been found for Henry and Mary Payne in Illinois although I am comfident they died either in Pulaski, Massac or Johnson County, Illinois.

I am continuing research on the Payne family line and anyone interested in sharing information are welcome to contact me, by phone, mail or E-Mail. Please post that information in your leaflet and Journal. I welcome any and all contacts concerning information on the Payne family, direct or indirect lines.

The enclosed information is my donation to the people of Surry County and may be used as needed by interested parties. I plan on being back in Surry County the last week-end of October, 1998 for the Payne family reunion in Dobson. I would be interested in meeting and talking with anyone interested at that time or before if they wish to contact me.

Thank you for preserving so much history of family lines in North Carolina.

Sincerely,

Robert F. Payne

Robert Franklin Payne, Sr.

Please give my regards to Teresa Smith, treasurer of the SCGA, for sharing information with me, and also to Robert Holder.

JOHN Q. PAYNE

John Q. Payne, 72, farmer, died Tuesday afternoon of pleurisy. He was twice married first to Miss Ellen Whitaker and later to Miss Etta Brannock. He is survived by two sons Roy and Robert and one sister Miss Hester Payne, of this city, one brother Cephus Payne, eight grandchildren, one half-sister and four half-brothers.

The funeral was held at 2 P. M. Thursday by Elders J. C. Dunbar and Garland Atkins from the Union Church with interment in the church cemetery.

Mt. Airy News
1-23-42

Richard F. Bromley
932 S. Main St.
Wichita, KS 67213-5418

23 January 1997

Surry County Genealogical Association
P. O. Box 997
Dobson, NC 27017

I am researching the family of a Stephen Payne who may have died about March 1820 in Surry County. His probate records were supposed to have been found in Raleigh, NC and published in a Surry Genealogical Society Quarterly some time in 1984.

I would appreciate any info that you could provide on this family. I am trying to determine the surname for his wife Sally or Sarah Payne. I have collected all of the available census data on his family especially Martin Payne. There seems to have been a Stephen Payne listed in 1810 and 1820 but in 1810 the age would be to old for my Stephen, and in 1820 to young. The Stephen I am researching was born to a John Payne of Pittsylvania Co., VA who wrote his will there in 1771 and was deceased by 1773. Stephen was not listed in his will but was listed by a son Mark Payne of that John Payne.

I will be glad to pay any reasonable fee for any copying you could do for me. I am hoping to determine if the Nathan listed with wife Susanna is his son or his nephew. I think Nathan was the son of David Stephen's brother and I think Nathan married Susanna a daughter of Stephen Payne. I have no proof of this but do have many tax records for Nathaniel in Patrick and Grayson counties, Virginia.

As I said any data that you can provide would be greatly appreciated, thanks in advance.

P.S. His children were:
Lydia Payne b. est 1792
Susanna Payne b. 1794
John Payne b. 1796
Hannah Payne b. 1798
Sarah Payne b. 1800
Joseph Payne b. 1802
Martin Payne b. 22 Aug 1804
Amariah Payne b. 1812

Richard F. Bromley

SURRY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION
P. O. BOX 997
DOBSON, NC 27017

February 12, 1997

Mr. Richard F. Bromley
932 S. Main Street
Wichita, KS 67213-5418

Thank you for your letter of January 23, 1997 regarding Stephen Payne. We are sending you a copy of the estate information you mentioned that was printed in the SCGA Journal in April 1983.

We suggest you send a query for our journal regarding the Stephen Payne, son of John Payne of Pittsylvania Co., VA, that you are researching. Information is enclosed.

You also might wish to write Iris Harvey, 2208 Basil Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612. She is a researcher that we believe researches this family.

We welcome any family group sheets you wish to send for our file on the Payne family.

If we can help you further please advise.

WH
Research Committee

Enclosures

Send him IRIS' Address - I think she researches this family - (He may be one of her Clients - I don't know).
He can send queries also.

/ Researcher Card Filed ✓

PAYNE "P"

April 14, 1984
30625 Anthony Rd.,
Valley Center, Ca.
92082

Surry Co., Genealogical Assoc.,
P.O. Box 997
Dobson, North Carolina
27017

Dear Sir:

A gentleman, named James J. Stamper of Independence, Va., was kind enough to send me a clipping from the Mountain Laurel, informing me of your Association.

Although, I am a Senior Citizen, aged 73, I am enclosing a check for $10.00, I would like to become and Individual member. I feel as though it is well worth having someone in your area checking on our "roots" in your area.

I am mainly interested in the Payne family as far as I know they were from Carroll County., Va. I did find Hardin Payne's name on the 1850 census, along with the names of his wife and children, but that just doesn't suffice, I want to know where they were born, about their parents, etc.

Do you suppose you could check the birth, marriage and death certificate at the Dobson Courthouse, County seat of Surry Co., N.C. If so I would like to have a certified copies of the following:

Walter Payne Circa 1780 - 1800 Birth, marriage and death certificates.

Please bear in mind that I am guestamating the circas, I could be off a few years one way or another.

Hardin Payne circa 1815 - 1820 (?) Same certificates as above.

William Henry Payne born Oct. 29, 1841 " " "

William Henry & Amanda Jane Wheeler
had four sons---
Franklin
Charles
Clem Herman
Ira McKelva, the later is my
father-in-law

I know that Clem Herman was born in Shawnee County, Kansas, but, I don't know where the rest of them were born. Since "Dad" and Mom are dead and as far as we know there are no living relatives, I could be badly mistaken, but that too, I would like to know if possible. It's the pits, huh?

I am well aware that certified copies cost money, but I don't know how much, so, if you would be kind enpugh to take over this chore and tell me what the fees are I will be happy to send you a check, provided that you find any of the aforementioned peoples certificates.

Thanks again, for letting me become a member of you Association. Hoping to hear from you real soon,

Sincerely,

Dorothy Payne

P.S. Just tho't of something else I would like a copy of. Walter Payne deeded a farm on Crooked Creek in Carroll Co. to Hardin Payne, which leads me to believe that Walter was Hardin's father.

Copy of one is on shelf.

28 Waban Avenue
Waban MA 02468-2144
Telephone: (617) 332-5783
fax: (617) 332-0071
e-mail: qrpk20a@prodigy.com

June 20, 1999

Dear Family Member or Family Friend,

The word from the printer/binder is that the PAYNE-GOLDING book will be available for distribution before 1 September. If your paid order is in by August 9, 1999, your copy (or copies) will be shipped direct from the bindery at the special price of $32 per copy (plus $3 Shipping & Handling). This is more than 27% off the list price of $44/copy (plus $4 S&H). The book's title is:

PAYNE-GOLDING
Family History
Wiley PAYNE (1851) & Nancy Jane GOLDING (1858)
Their Ancestry to Colonial Virginia
Their Descendants through c1995
with Selected Collaterals

More than 3,380 names of blood or in-law connections appear in the book, along with dates (where known) of birth, marriage, and death - all indexed by family name. Five high-quality half-tone photographs are included. The most recent of these has the entire family posed in the Spring of 1913.

The book is hardcover, 7 x 10, printed on 60-pound natural acid-free paper and casebound in group C Roxite cloth - designed for long life under hard usage.

The publisher *Wab**An**awan* is handling distribution. Please use the tear-off sheet below, or its equivalent, to place your order. Thank you for your past assistance and your continued interest.

Sincerely,

Aubrey Hampton Payne

ORDER FORM

PAYNE-GOLDING Family History
Wiley PAYNE (1851) & Nancy Jane GOLDING (1858)
ISBN 0-9670756-0-2

For orders received on or before 9 August 1999 book price is $32, shipping and handling cost is $3, for a total of $35. Shipping is by USMail book rate.

Number of copies_____ @ $35; Total enclosed:_____

Please pay by check or money-order made out to *Wab**An**awan* Publishing. Mail this form with payment to:

*Wab**An**awan* Publishing
P.O. Box 90
Newton MA 02468

Shipping address for your order:

Name:_____
Apt/PO Box:_____
Street Addr:_____
City/Town:_____
State & ZIP:_____

file

6 October 2003

S.C.G.A.
P O BOX 997
DOBSON, NC 27017

A Surry County marriage record for Thomas Payne and Sarah Lyons, 23 Jan 1823 exixts. The Recorder of Deeds office suggested that you might help me find more information about the family of the bride, Sarah Lyons. Any background about her would be appreciated. I believe Thomas & Sarah lived near Lambsburg, but do not know where Sarah was from or who her parental family was.

Thomas had several children with a Nancy Lyons pretty much through out the time he was married to Sarah. Conjecture is that Nancy & Sarah were possibly sisters. Sarah died c. 1849, probably in VA.

If anyone has done work on this family group that they would be willing to share; it would be appreciated.

Thank you,

Ed Bell

Ed Bell
518 F.M. 182
Clifton, TX 76634

edbell@tllw.net

emailed 10-27-03 to see if he wanted to put a query in journal.

query to be in Spg 2004 journal

											Grayson Co, Va	farmer	?Creed? Patton	C. Patton	husband
Patton	Mary F.	f	11	Nov	1869	not known	–	–	–	(??) & M.C. Patton	Carroll Co, Va	———	single	———	father
Patton	Millie E.	f	18	Dec	1852	not known	–	8	–	Creed & Martha J. Patton	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Martha J. Patton	mother
Patton	Rutha Ann	f	26	Dec	1859	fever	35	–	–	Dan'l & Millia ?Stuart?	Carroll Co, Va	———	Johnson Patton	J. Patton	husband
Payne	Barnett	m	17	May	1883	dyptheria	7	–	–	Martin V. & Celia Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Martin V. Payne	father
Payne	Barney	m	22	Mar	1894	heart failure	80	9	7	Edmond Payne	Carroll Co, Va	surveyer	father	F.K. Payne	son
Payne	Cenia S.	f	8	Jun	1888	flux	17	–	–	Daniel & Rosa A. Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Daniel Payne	father
Payne	Charles R.	m	15	Aug	1885	flux	1	4	–	Alexander & Catherine Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	Alexander Payne	father
Payne	Charley	m	25	Jun	1890	not known	–	–	20	Zacharias & Charlotte Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Zacharias Payne	father
Payne	Edmond	m	17	Dec	1876	old age	105	–	–	David & Mollie Payne	Henry Co, Va	farmer	Elizabeth Payne	Elizabeth Payne	wife
Payne	Eliza A.	m	21	Feb	1868	unknown	1	–	–	Wm & Amanda Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Wm. H. Payne	father
Payne	Ellis F.	m	20	Oct	1894	croup	2	8	–	L.F. & L.J. Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	son	W.F. Payne	father
Payne	Etta	f	11	May	1883	diptheria	4	3	1	Robert J. & Nancy A. Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	Luveney Payne	aunt
Payne	Fannie C.	f	24	Jul	1885	flux	1	1	7	Wiley & Nancy J. Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	Wiley Payne	father
Payne	Florence	f	6	May	1883	diptheria	7	–	–	Robert J. & Nancy A. Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	Luveney Payne	aunt
Payne	Irena	m	8	Oct	1878	consumption	20	–	–	Stephen & Sabrina Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Wiley Payne	brother
Payne	James R.	m	10	May	1883	dyptheria	9	–	–	Martin V. & Celia Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Martin V. Payne	father
Payne	Joel	m	7	May	1883	diptheria	1	3	5	Robert J. & Nancy A. Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	Luveney Payne	aunt
Payne	John R.	m	–	Nov	1864	* measles	18	–	–	H. & N. Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	* Richmond	H. Payne	father
Payne	Julia A.	f	15	Nov	1882	dyptheria	1	10	–	Calvin & Caroline	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	Thos L. Fulks	grand father
Payne	Levi	m	17	May	1865	not known	42	–	–	Levi & M. Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	———	J. Payne	wife
Payne	Lloyd W.	m	22	Oct	1865	flux	1	4	23	Jestine Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	Justine Payne	mother
Payne	Luvinia	f	10	Feb	1896	dropsy	81	–	–	not known	Carroll Co, Va	———	wife	Franklin H. Payne	son
Payne	Margaret V.	f	1	Jun	1874	epilepsy	–	6	–	Calvin & Caroline Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	———	father	———
Payne	Mary F.	f	25	Mar	1888	not known	–	6	–	Calvin & Caroline Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	Calvin Payne	father
Payne	Mary J.	f	18	May	1883	dyptheria	15	–	–	Martin V. & Celia Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Martin V. Payne	father
Payne	Not Named	?	18	Jul	1856	unknown	–	–	–	Hardin & Nancy Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	———	———	———
Payne	Polly	f	23	Apr	1877	typhoid fever	84	–	–	David & Mary Payne	Grayson Co, Va	———	unmarried	William Lundy	friend
Payne	Rachel	f	31	Mar	1884	diptheria	5	–	–	Zacius & Charotty Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	Z. Payne	father
Payne	Roba C.	m	20	Mar	1870	not known	–	4	–	Daniel & Rosann Payne	Carroll Co, Va	infant	infant	Daniel Payne	head of house
Payne	Rosco	m	20	May	1883	dyptheria	6	–	–	Martin V. & Celia Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Martin V. Payne	father
Payne	Sarah	f	14	Sep	1884	billious cold	40	2	8	(??) & Nancy Stoneman	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	Wm Payne	Wm Payne	husband
Payne	Scibbrina	f	10	Apr	1873	child birth	45	–	–	———	Carroll Co, Va	———	widow	son	———
Payne	Stephen	m	14	Nov	1872	brain fever	50	–	–	Edmund Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	consort	Wiley Payne	son
Payne	Thomas	m	10	May	1865	not known	62	–	–	E. & R. Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	———	Nancy Lyons	———

 Copyright R.W. Hall 1991

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	SEX	DE	ATH	DATE	CAUSE	AGE YRS	AGE MOS	AGE DYS	PARENTS	BIRTHPLACE	OCCUPATION	CONSORT	INFORMANT	RELATIONSHIP
Payne	Wiley D.	m	8	Nov	1887	fever	23	–	–	Levi & Julina Payne	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	Nicholas Payne	brother
Payne	not named	m	15	May	1882	brain fever	1	6	–	Daniel & Rosa Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Daniel Payne	father
Payne	not named	f	–	Jun	1856	———	–	–	4	Stephen & Sabine Payne	Carroll Co, Va	———	———	Stephen Payne	father
Pearman	Ida P.	f	14	Mar	1893	miningitis	14	–	–	Thomas & Sarah Pearman	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Thomas Pearman	father
Pearman	James E.	m	5	Nov	1896	chronic diarier	2	2	–	John C. & Nannie Pearman	Wythe Co, Va	———	unmarried	John C. Pearman	father
Pearman	Polly S.	f	30	Jun	1889	asthma	60	–	–	Martin & not known Pool	Wythe Co, Va	———	James Pearman	James Pearman	husband
Pearman	Sallie J.	f	5	Nov	1894	typhoid fever	15	–	–	John L. & Sena J. Pearman	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	John L. Pearman	father
Penelton	John B.	m	15	Jun	1890	flux	6	–	–	Daniel C. & Mary E.	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	consort	parents	head of house
Perry	Jane	f	22	Jul	1856	unknown	24	–	–	unknown	unknown	———	———	John Perry	husband
Perry	John	m	19	Dec	1856	fever	–	6	–	John Perry	Carroll Co, Va	———	———	John Perry	father
Pettit	Nancy A.	f	9	Jun	1880	flux	–	9	–	John & Mary Pettit	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	John Pettit	father
Petty	Nancy	f	13	Oct	1890	heart disease	30	–	–	Tandy & Mary Sands	NC	———	George H. Petty	George H. Petty	husband
Petty	Pearl F.	f	25	Aug	1893	scalded	–	1	3	Feildon & Mary Petty	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Mary Petty	mother
Petty	Susan	f	31	Jul	1893	child bed fever	34	–	–	Thomas J. & Julia Huffman	Carroll Co, Va	———	George H. Petty	George H. Petty	husband
Phibbs	Boyd M.	m	15	Jul	1861	diptheria	10	–	–	W.O. & R. Phibbs	Carroll Co, Va	———	———	father	———
Phibbs	Calvin G.	m	7	Mar	1869	killed by a tree	52	–	–	not known	Virginia	farmer	consort	Margaret Phibbs	———
Phibbs	Joel M.	m	27	Nov	1884	diptheria	10	2	11	Calvin & Margaret Phibbs	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	unmarried	C. Phibbs	brother
Phibbs	Margaret	f	18	Oct	1885	apoplexy	59	10	–	Amos & Jennie Shockley	Carroll Co, Va	farmer	Calvin Phibbs	Cyrus Phibbs	son
Phillippi	Sarah E.	f	22	Sep	1880	heart dropsy	5	–	–	Andrew J. & Margaret Phillippi	Carroll Co, Va	———	unmarried	Andrew J. Phillippi	father
Phillips	Aaron	m	14	Apr	1862	glanders	65	–	–	Richard & Catherine Phillips	Carroll Co, Va	———	married	———	———
Phillips	Bailey E.														

PEARLEY EASTER f w m
b 29 Sept 1896 d 31 Mar 1917
age 20y 6m 2d pb Surry Co. NC
c/d leolen ear pneumonia??
F. LEWIS SECHRIST pb Davidson Co. NC
M. JANE SECHRIST pb Davidson Co. NC
inf: J.P. SECHRIST
bur: Epworth Church

ROY HALL m w s
b 9 Apr 1917 d 12 Apr 1917
age 2d? pb VA
c/d immature birth
F. SAM HALL pb NC
M. IDA HALL pb NC
inf: J.T.GUYNN
burt Family Burial ground

MILLIE C. GUYNN f w m
b not listed d 23 Apr 1917
age 49y pb VA
c/d tuberculosis of the lungs
F. A.J. TATE pb VA
M. NANCY AYERS pb VA
inf: FRANK GUYNN
bur: Family Burial ground

FLORA ALICE WARD f w m
b 1 Apr 1868 d 13 May 1917
age 49y 1m 13d pb Lambsburg, VA
c/d tuberculosis of lung & bowels
F. ORVILL HAWKS pb Lambsburg, VA
M. MALINDA COMBS
inf: B.C. WARD
bur: Chestnut Grove Church

ELVADA COMBS f w s
b 3 Jan 1915 d 24 May 1917
age 2y 4m 21d
c/d measles
F. JOSEPH C. COMBS
M. TINA EDWARDS
inf: TINA COMBS
bur: Edwards graveyard

JOHN WALTER WILLIAMS m w s
b 24 Aug 1910 d 28 May 1917
age 7y 9m 4d pb Lambsburg, VA
c/d shot/heart--accidental
F. WALTER H. WILLIAMS pb Gray. Co. VA
M. EMELINE BOBBETT pb Lambsburg, VA
inf: WALTER H. WILLIAMS
bur: Hawks cemetery

ALEXANDER STEWART m w m
b 29 Jan 1838 d 1 June 1917
age 79y 4m 3d pb Surry Co. NC
c/d paralysis following a stroke
F. SHADERICK STEWART pb Surry Co. NC
M. NANCY PAYNE
inf: Mrs. C.B. CARLEN
bur: Lions cemetery

ANDREW EASTER m w s
b 5 June 1917 d 5 June 1917
age 3hrs
c/d not known
F. HILLRY EASTER
M. SARAH E. EASTER
inf: HILLRY EASTER
bur: Vernon graveyard

*GRISTIE MAY EDWARDS m? w
b 21 Mar 1911 d 1? June 1917
age 6y 2m 15d
c/d not known
F. RUBERT? EDWARDS
M. MATIE EDWARDS
inf: B.F. EDWARDS
bur: (can't read)

ELMER ALONZO LEFTWICH m w s
b 8 Apr 1915 d 16 June 1917
age 2y 2m 8d pb VA
c/d cholera infantum
F. HOMER L. LEFTWICH pb VA
M. VIOLA THOMAS pb VA
inf: HOMER LEFTWICH
bur: Elk Spur

ANN ELIZA KING f w s
b 27 June 1845 d 25 June 1917
age 71y 11m
c/d (none listed)
F. WASHINGTON KING pb NC
M. ELIZA COTS? pb NC
inf: P.B. KING
bur: King graveyard

JOHN HAZEL MONEY m w s
b 9 Nov 1917 d 25 June 1917
age 1m 15d
c/d not known
F. C.H. MONEY pb NC
M. FANNIE McCRAW
inf: H.E. MONEY
bur: Flower Gap

*Words were written over words. Not sure middle name is May.

State of North Carolina
Surry County } To the Sheriff of Surry County Greeting

Whereas Archibald Robertson obtained a judgment against Jobez Johnson as administrator of Stephen Payne dec'd for the sum of fifty five dollars 78 Cents on the 1st of January 1828 bearing interest from the 5th day of January 1822 before M Forbis a Justice of the peace for the County of Surry: And whereas an execution was issued thereon by Mallory Smith a Justice as aforesaid on the [blank] of Jan'y 1828 commanding the officer to execute & make sale of so much of the goods & chattels of the said Stephen Payne in the hands of Jobez Johnson administrator as should be sufficient to satisfy said Judgment of $55.78 Cents Interest & the further sum of one dollar & 60 Cents: And whereas the officer hath made no return of his proceedings of execution as follows Viz 1st Jan'y 29th 1828 No goods & chattels found the administrator pleads no assets the Execution is thereupon levied on 100 acres of land of the deceased lying in Joseph Reeves District, on Mitchell Creek, waters of Stewarts Creek, adjoining the lands of Isham Puckett Potters & Pooley's heirs &c - You are therefore hereby commanded to make Return according to law unto Lydia Payne, Nathan Payne & his wife Lucy, Edward Hawks & his wife Sarah, Joseph, John, Martin & Ammiah Payne, Richd Snow Lewis & his wife Hannah, Stephen Reynolds & his wife Martha, heirs at law of the said Stephen Payne dec'd that they be & appear at the next County Court of pleas & quarter Sessions to be held for the County of Surry at the Court House in Rockford on the second Monday in August next, then & there to shew cause why the said lands so levied upon as aforesaid & so descended to them as heirs of the said Stephen Payne dec'd shall not be liable to satisfy the said judgment Costs Interest & the costs of this

Lev

Scire facias & alias the same Mitchel Thompson shall not have judgment
accordingly. Mitchell John Wright Clerk of our said County at
Office, the second Monday of May A.D. 1828
John Wright C.C.C.

Mitchel Thompson
vs
Lydia Payne & others, heirs
& law of Stephen Payne dec'd

Scire facias

To August term 1828

Made known to Martin
Payne Lydia Payne

Rich'd Brown & his wife
& the other heirs
of Stephen Payne dec'd
Nathan Payne & his wife Sarah
Edward Hadley & his wife Dorothy
Clabb Randel & his wife Martha
Isaiah Johnson & his wife
Papers not to be found

R. B. Wright Sheriff
by

J. K. Armstrong
No Thos Payne this wife known
to Edward Hadley & his wife Sarah
Clabb Randel & his wife Martha
Isaiah Johnson & wife

ROOTS
#: 2925 S2/Eastern USA Queries
01-Jul-88 19:21:18
Sb: #PAYNE Family
Fm: James Cockerham 75530,1644
To: Carl York - FAMILY EDGE 72571,2445 (X)

Carl:

My PAYNE material is very skimpy. My earliest Payne was that of the estate settlement of Stephen Payne in 1820 in Surry. Stephen's heirs were listed as Sally, his wife, and the following children: Lydia; Susan, wife of Nathan Payne; Sarah, wife of Edward Hawks; Joseph; John; Martin; Amaud(?); Hannah, wife of Richard Snow; and Martha, wife of Eliphat Rhodes. John Payne married Sally Cockerham, in Surry in 1832, and it is known that Martin married Ann, whom it is believed was a Cockerham also. Hannah (b. 1798) and Richard Snow have many descendents living in the Lowgap/Round Peak area of Surry County, and I am hoping that I can ferret some of these out when I go to Surry at the end of July.

Martin Payne (b. ca 1804) and his wife Ann (b. ca 1801) had at least five (5) known children: Jerry (b. ca 1829); Lydia Ann (1832), md Elias Lowe 1 Oct 1854; Henry (b. ca 1836) md Jane Cave 8 Jan 1858 and May A. Burrus 27 Feb 1867; Barnett (29 June 1839-24 Nov 1904) md Sarah A. Cave 19 May 1857; and John, (ca 1844).

My interest in this line stems from the members of the family intermarrying with my primary lines of Cockerham, Cave, and Snow. You might note that one of Stephen's daughters, Martha, did marry Eliphat Rhodes. If I remember my counties of Virginia correctly, Rhodes is a strong family in Pittsylvania. Might be a lead?

I have had one line of correspondance on the Payne family. She is Mrs. W. Lorena Pristas, of Chula Vista, California. You'll find her address with Larry Cockerham's in EasyPlex. I hope that this small amount will help. I am going to check the state archives in Raleigh and Surry's records to see what I can find. Hope I come up with a goldmine. ---Jim

1 Reply